

BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY

(TRILOGY)

BOOK I:

ALERTS FROM SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY



JOJO Science and Education Ltd,
LivingWater House,
Surulere Line 2,
Oke-Opa, Ile-Ife, Osun State.

P.O. Box 1674, Lagere Post Office, Ile-Ife

www.churcharise.org
churcharise.blogspot.com

Copyright © 2013 by Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries (CALM)

Permission is hereby granted for the free use of the contents of this book in parts or whole, provided such is for non-commercial purposes, and adequate reference is made to Church Arise! LivingWater Ministries (CALM) as the source and Copyright holder

PRINTED BY O.A.U Press, Obafemi Awolowo University, Ile-Ife,
Osun State. Nigeria.

ISBN:

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY.....	1
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	iii
FOREWORD.....	xix
INTRODUCTION	xxi
ALERTS FROM SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.....	1
Evolution versus Scientific Creationism.....	1
CHAPTER ONE: Debunking Darwinism.....	1
Darwinism unvarnished – the stark facts	1
Vatican, Church of England capitulates to Darwinism ...	4
Coelacanth Find stuns scientists!	4
Confessions of an Evolutionist	5
Afraid of thinking about the Evolution Theory?	6
FACTS FILE	7
Scientific Laws may not be immutable afterall.....	7
POPULATION MATTERS REFUTE EVOLUTION THEORY AND REVEAL DASTARD PLANS OF NEW AGERS.....	8
Protein Folding and Evolution.....	12

Evolution of Man from Apes: “Missing Link” still missing!	13
ICR Scientists Provide Solid Scientific Evidences In Favour Of Recent Creation.....	14
Astronomy Bombshell: Jupiter Could Form In Hundreds, Not Millions, Of Years.....	15
NOAH'S ARK SEARCH planned as U.S. war troops move to shield Turkey	16
Professor demands students believe in Evolution to get recommendation	16
Souls on Ice	17
Ever heard of Myiasis?.....	18
Enters Africa's first cloned animal - challenge to Islam... 19	
New NASA results contradict Dig Bang theory	20
Ancient Organism challenges cell evolution	20
EDITORIAL	21
It's A Young World, After All	23
Sales of cloned cattle surging	23
Dinosaur Fossil with Fresh Blood and Tissue found – End of Evolution Theory?.....	24
Evidences that dinosaurs co-lived with Man till recently 25	
Complications with Dating	26
Young Age of the Earth now conclusively proven, scientifically	27
What are the bases for, and significance of belief in a Young Earth?.....	28

Challenging Darwin in 2009	31
Another Coelacanth-find in the Zanzibar	33
But, Pope Insists God created the world through Evolution!	34
Scientific Tsunami: Radioactive Half-lives can change! ..	34
Scientific Evidence indicates Mother of all humans lived 6000 years ago. But that’s unreasonable, or is it?	37
Darwinists' swine flu science.....	38
ICR MARKS 40 YEARS OF MINISTRY	39
Website Review: The Star of Bethlehem (http://www.bethlehemstar.net/).....	40
CHAPTER TWO: Centrality of Evolutionism to End Times Deception: Why Creationism cannot be tolerated.....	42
Hysteric reactions for anti-evolution scientific paper	42
Time Running out for Evolution Theory	43
Creationism making “real headway” in the US - atheist ..	45
Intelligent Design: the NWO compromise?	46
Kent Hovind jailed for 10 years	47
Kent Hovind writes from prison – asks for prayers.....	49
Kent Hovind still in jail-	50
Europe, Baylor Confront Creationism	51
High School student kills 8 to prove Evolution theory correct	53
Challenging Darwin in 2009	53

Church of England Apologizes to Darwin	55
Atheist Richard Dawkins dodges Debate Challenge	55
Morals decline linked to belief in evolution	57
Pastor Ayo charges on Coming Elections: RSVP	58
CHAPTER THREE: UFO AND SEARCH FOR EXTRA TERRESTRIALS	59
Search for extra-terrestrial life.	59
Watch out for the “Extra-terrestrials!”	60
Conditioning Mankind to accepting the Extra-Terrestrial Alien deception.....	63
Vatican looks to heavens for signs of alien life	67
Microchip Implants and Mass Surveillance	69
CHAPTER FOUR: MICROCHIP IMPLANTS	70
Nigerian National ID Card is MONDEX card	70
National ID Card Required for Smartcards – Expert.....	71
MARK OF THE BEAST – GRADUALLY FITTING THE SPECIFICATIONS.....	72
Digital Angel, Microchip implant in humans, now patented:	76
Mandatory Microchip implantation in humans is inevitable – Legal Expert:	78
Now p-i-n introduced for Valucard.....	79
Valucard continues grassroot incursion in Nigeria	80
China to issue ‘smart’ ID cards	81
US Lower House bans Human Cloning	81

Microchip implant in eye might restore vision	82
A giant boost for the microchip Industry	83
How the implanted microchip will take over your mind	83
UPDATES on Computer Chip Implant in Human.....	90
Microchip Implants as life-savers.....	91
Enters The Wearable Computer: can't beat the implantable microchip!	92
Cyborg II experiments on successful take-off.....	93
Further strides in marketing the microchip in Nigeria ...	95
Minister advocates for accelerated growth in smart-card technology in Nigeria:	96
Availability of remote-controlled rats now publicised ...	96
No Valucard, No Visa?	97
Enters the SuperCard	97
And Finally, May we now discuss security?	98
Meanwhile Kevin Warwick sells microchipping idea world-wide.....	99
No stopping the Bio-chip	99
Now, Valucard also for British Visas.	101
Enslaved to Mobile phones?.....	101
Popularizing Thought Control in Man	102
Tracking Junior With a Microchip	103
Cell Phone 'radar' tracks traffic flow	105
March towards the microchip implantation	105
Electronics are only skin deep	106

Tooth Phone implants.....	107
Steering at the Speed of thoughts	108
Human Implantation catching on in Mexico	109
UPDATES ON THE ON-GOING MICROCHIP GLOBAL TAKE-OVER	110
Microchip for "buying and selling" now for human implantation.	110
RFID Tagging Planned for All Products on Earth	111
Even Cash is to be embedded with microchip!	113
The End of Death: 'Soul Catcher' Computer Chip Coming Soon... ..	114
People are getting used to implants – VeriChip Chief .	115
RFID Tag Hidden in METRO's Loyalty Card	116
Microchip implants Updates	117
'Smart Gun' Technology, and allied security matters... ..	117
RFID chips headed for hospitals?	118
The march of the microchip.....	119
All roads lead to microchip implants?	124
Stealthily, Microchip implants march on	124
Mind-reading machine knows what you see	125
Brain chip reads man's thoughts	126
Applied Digital entrenches self more in human health sector.....	127
More selling pitches for the microchip implant	128
Biometrics ID System for Air Travellers.....	128

Elsewhere, exactly the same technology is finding other applications!.....	129
Mandatory Implantable Chip edges closer in the United States	130
IN Nigeria, National ID card to become Credit Card ..	132
Retailix and Pay By Touch to Deliver Biometric Payment Integration for Grocery Retailers	133
ABRACADABRA – More “compelling” reasons to get a chip implant.....	133
Paving the way for the Mark -Microchip Implant to help detect bird flu in humans	134
Microchipping and Satellite Surveillance	135
Security problems plague chip-based systems	136
Microchip implants continue in-route into Society	137
Chips to end lost luggage	138
On-Going Advances In Microchip Implantation Hastens Mankind’s Rendezvous With The Mark Of The Beast .	139
Unrelenting plodding on towards mandatory microchip implantation-for-all.....	140
True Confessions of a Mind-Bender!.....	142
The brain scan that can read people's intentions.....	143
US State Lawmakers rise against Mandatory Microchipping	144
Nigerian e-Passport out in April	145
Rockefeller admits global Microchip implant plans.....	146
In US, Japan, RFID Track Shoppers	146

Patients, doctors staying away from implantable RFID chips	147
“INCREDIBLE” POTENTIALS BEING TOUTED FOR IMPLANTED MICROCHIPS	148
Biological Version of the Chip debuts	149
SOCIETY STEADILY APPROACHING MANDATORY MICROCHIPPING FOR ALL.....	151
Papua’s Lawmakers mull mandatory microchip implant for monitoring AIDS patients	151
US Pentagon to implant microchips in soldiers brains .	152
Chip Implants Linked to Animal Tumors.....	153
Florida Starts Microchipping Alzheimer Patients	154
US High-Tech Security Visas Sold on Mexican Black Market	157
Britain proposes mandatory microchip implants for Prisoners and Prison system	157
London cops to receive mandatory microchip tags	158
THE MARCH TOWARDS MANDATORY MICROCHIPPING.....	160
DARPA funding Warwick on microchip implant project	163
Mandatory Microchip Implantation arrives Africa	165
Real ID, RFID update	165
Antichristian elites intend to herd people in electronic death camp to gain absolute power over them	166
Patent sought for 'Killer tracking Chip implant'	167

Luring of society into total microchip dependence unabating	168
RFID could be in all cell phones by 2010.....	169
Verichip implants – new life for a nearly failed project	170
Microchip implants for people – the product with nine lives just got deadlier	174
Strategic Alliances	176
And Here comes Printable RFID.....	179
Researchers Using Rat-Robot Hybrid to Design Better Brain Machine Interfaces.....	181
MK ULTRA AND OTHER MIND-CONTROL EFFORTS	183
Mind control moves to Gadgetry	186
Drugs of the future will be designed specifically to control the human mind	188
US Air Force wishes to secretly tag people with biological paints from insect drones	189
Man claims doctors surreptitiously implanted microchip on him during surgery	190
Advances in Memory Manipulation.....	191
New Security Technology to use remote physiological monitoring to gauge motives	193
http://americanfreepress.net	193
Progress in achieving total control of earthlings.....	194
CHAPTER FIVE: Mass Surveillance.....	197
Inbuilt traceable signals in vehicles.	197

FG directs students of Offa Poly to wear ID tags	197
Another call for Satellite Tracking	198
Biometry at Heathrow:	198
US donates fingerprint unit, scanner, others to Nigerian Police.....	199
On-route to Global Surveillance	199
New Technology and Economic necessities prepare ground for antichrist.....	200
In the United States, Program will use fingerprints, photos to track visa-carrying visitors	201
Israeli invention sees through walls	202
In Japan School bags with satellite tracking now on sale	202
Britain takes Big Brother surveillance to new level	203
Surveillance Cameras (Satellite-linked) for more public places in US	204
And even private homes and businesses!.....	204
ABD decries End of Liberty in Europe.....	205
Surveillance Cameras Getting Smarter.....	206
Massive Gathering Of Personal Information On-Going Worldwide.....	206
Microchips in garbage bins spy on three million in Britain	208
SPYCHIPS TO BE MERGED WITH EAS FOR EVERY ITEM	209
Companies to monitor Consumers via TVs and PCs at home	210

NOMOPHOBIA	212
Google Offers "Latitude" To Track People	212
The Display That Watches You	213
Your Mobile phone: The Spy at Hand.....	214
US School remotely activate web cameras on students' laptops to spy on them at home	215
Body Bombers Coming: Expect more invasive searches at the Airports!	216
Mission Accomplished: US relaxes airport screening of Nigerians	217
Google gets US patent for Driverless Car	218
In the US, Invasive airport security procedures to be extended to hotels and shopping malls.....	219
CHAPTER SIX: The Environment - Natural/Man-Made Disasters	221
Burning Disasters	221
Air-Crashes	221
Stadium Tragedies	222
Floods cause havoc around the globe	222
Anthrax: turning Americans back to God	222
Meanwhile, disasters continue in the world, round-the-clock. Some headlines:	222
Cold death in Europe.....	223
Volcano Eruption	223
Earth Escapes Brush with Monster Asteroid	223

No respite for Afghanistan:	224
Disasters around the world: humanism is helpless	224
50,000 perished in Earthquake in Bam.....	225
Floods and natural disasters galore, worldwide:	225
The Waitings are Over: Volcanoes erupting all over...	226
The Tsunami and the Watchman’s Burden.....	227
Earth due for a Super Volcano eruption – Experts	232
Super volcanoes 'ticking time bomb'	233
KATRINA	234
Earth groans confirm imminent changes.....	236
North Korea trying to weaponise bird flu	238
Human-To-Human Bird Flu Suspected In Indonesia ...	238
Meteorite, Mystery Illness hit Peruvian village.....	240
Learning from current Natural Disasters	241
Mobile phones and Public Health Concerns	241
GLOBAL FOOD CRISIS BREWS SILENTLY	244
Earthquakes, cyclones and weather warfare.....	246
Italian Earthquake: Expert’s inconvenient warnings dismissed	249
The Iceland.....	250
30 TH ANNIVERSARY OF MOUNT ST HELENS’ ERUPTION.....	251
Earth in Convulsion	252
Costly confusion: Millions of Nigerian children repeatedly being vaccinated against vaccine-linked polio.....	256

CHAPTER SEVEN: Global Warming259

31,000 US-based scientists sign petition against man-made global warming hype 259

Australian fires and Global Warming..... 262

BY THE WAY, HAVE YOU HEARD OF “THE GORE EFFECT”? 263

More Problems for UN Climate Agenda 264

Al Gore earned millions of dollars in “green” companies 266

Defections Shake Up Climate Coalition 267

Abracadabra: How global warming “explains” current coolings! 267

Climategate 2: More E-mails leaked 270

CHAPTER EIGHT: Environment – Health/Diseases272

In Kenya, Pastors want AIDS disclosures 272

US Senator Confirms Laboratory birth of AIDS..... 272

Herbal Remedies to obtain NAFDAC certification 273

UN University Experts seek Creation of Environmental Agency against “Global Chaos” 274

AIDS Epidemic to hit 110 million by 2010..... 275

More Evidence that HIV/AIDS originated from US Government Laboratory 275

Avian Flu Fright: Politically Timed for Global "Iatrogenocide" 277

Avian Flu Not Just an Asian Issue Anymore..... 279

Health Quiz	280
US prepares citizens for Avian Flu-related Pandemic ..	280
Human transmission of bird flu confirmed, less virulent strain emerges	280
Secular advocacy groups ignore proven deadly environmental impact of birth-control pills	281
Global Warming: Man or Nature?	284
10,000 Indian children ill after Vitamin A dose	287
MISCELLANEOUS MS	288
Remote surgical operations now possible	288
Cyanide attack foiled in Italy	288
Cell Phones increasingly linked to Crime	289
Driver-less Taxis make debut	289
Unending tension between India and Pakistan	289
Romantic backaches?	290
Incense-burning can cause cancer	291
Human cloning in the news again	291
Study reports increased cell phone – related deaths	292
Sango at COJA	292
Nigerians, happiest of all people	294
The Passion of the Christ	294
Crackdown on Nigeria TV miracles	296
EDITORIAL	297
Scientist claims to clone dead people.....	298

Editorial	299
Miracles in the Tsunami	300
Scientists discover key to a longer life.....	301
Ark of Covenant to be excavated	302
Lions rescue, guard abducted Ethiopian girl	304
Clinically dead dogs revived after three hours	304
Editorial	305
Space gets closer: Elevator to be constructed.....	306
NARNIA!.....	306
Further Explosion of Knowledge imminent.....	306
Waiting for the Next Birth Pang	307
Science Fiction stuff heralds hope of intergalactic travels	308
Seeing through walls.....	309
Space Age technology sets the stage for antichrist reign	310
Texas city sought and got Divine Intervention over Drought.....	310
Physics promises wireless power.....	311
US gradually throwing God out of its currency	312
Brazilian woman survives gun shots in the head	313
Terminator Technology: Seeds engineered to die	313
Again Muslim riot claims 3 lives in Kano state, Nigeria.	314
New Studies by Berkeley Scientist confirm worst fears on Atrazine, the weed killer	316

The Coming of the Man-Made 'Armageddon' Bird Flu Virus.....	318
CHAPTER NINE: Gadgetry.....	322
Israeli Researchers Generating Electricity from Road Traffic.....	322
Cyber Bombs for Iranian Nukes?.....	322
PostScript:.....	324
New Scientific Finding: Winds could indeed have parted the Red Sea.....	324
Advent of First Quantum Machine brings Teleportation closer.....	325
Commercial Bio-engineered fuel now feasible?	326
Chip lets smartphones see through walls, clothes	327
INDEX	329

FOREWORD

BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY is a trilogy which confirms with evidences from events around the globe the countdown to the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In these books the author clearly showed that past and current events happening around the world are fulfilment and confirmation of bible prophecies.

The author in this trilogy showed how political, social, economic and scientific happenings around us are pointing to the sounding of the Trumpet that will herald events leading to the close of activities on planet earth.

The book is also a wake-up call on Christians not to take these events as ordinary as all these happenings impact on our preparedness for the soon-coming King.

The author has used evidences from political crisis, social upheavals, religious wars and scientific findings to support the biblical truth about the end times as detailed in scriptures.

Believers who find some secular books uninteresting, uninspiring and sometimes compromising will find these books not only interesting but also revealing as they clear some religious misrepresentations and misconceptions.

You will find in these books how subjects of evolution and other scientific fallacies are all falling apart even as proponents of these

theories are making more findings to contradict these theories.

The author also drew attention to the physical and other subtle persecution of Christians all over the world even in some so called secular nations. All these stories which touch the heart call for fervent prayers for the persecuted and passion for the lost.

These well researched trilogy are also useful materials for students and scholars of religion who may not have access to scientific discoveries as they relate to the bible.

Reading these books will not only help individuals in their Christian race, it will also awaken the church to arise for the Great Commission.

KOLA BOLANTA
RCCG BRAZIL
SOUTH AMERICA

INTRODUCTION

In this first book of the Trilogy, we compile news items and commentaries published in past editions of the newsletter *Church Arise!* focusing on Science and Technology. The materials have been summarized under three major headings: Evolution versus Scientific Creationism; Microchip and Mass Surveillance; and Environment and Health.

The evolution theory is clearly the major pillar propping up the emerging anti-christian worldview. Having successfully forced upon society a definition of Science as necessarily naturalistic, the antichrist's field officers have in one sweep excluded God as a possible consideration in any 'intelligent' discussion of origin issues. The resulting purposeless, meaningless view of existence then provides a conducive platform for all the moral and social decays visible in society today (discussed in Book 2); as well as the appalling prevailing spiritual climate (extensively discussed in Book 3). What most people don't realize however is the utter bankruptcy of the idea of our world and life having spontaneously evolved on its own. The concept is not only absolutely illogical, but totally bankrupt and against every known law of Science or Reason. As Isaac Newton aptly put it: "*atheism is so senseless*".

It would seem clear that the major goal of pushing Science and Technology along its present direction and into its present position is

essentially to enable a few elites (indeed a coming global maximum dictator) to exercise absolute control over all mankind as predicted in the Scriptures:

“And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.” (Rev 13:16-17)

The clear vehicle to achieving this once unimaginable concept is the implanted microchip, which brings Mind Control from the realm of arcane science and occult mysticism into concrete empirical science and technology. Global satellite-facilitated surveillance is the twin vehicle for realizing the reign of the coming antichrist.

Environment and Health, interpreted from the evolution framework provides a compelling force to whip people into line, embracing all the policies (such as on-going eradication of natural species of plants and animals, and replacement with patented genetically modified ones - with seeds that cannot be recycled) that are clearly designed to bring mankind under the control of one man – the Christ-loathing man of sin: the antichrist.

We are confident that the materials presented in this book, representing key developments of the ideas discussed above over a period of twelve years (2001 – 2012), would be sufficient alert to both the open-minded Christian and non-Christian reader, that the current world order is being channeled towards a point of singularity, where everything breaks down, and a new world order becomes inevitable. The great crash might as well happen even before the end of this very day. You have been warned!

“So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand.” [Luk 21:31](#)

SECTION I

**Evolution versus Scientific
Creationism**

1

CHAPTER ONE: Debunking Darwinism

Darwinism unvarnished – the stark facts

“To say that Charles Darwin influenced his world greatly cannot be disputed. To say that he was a great man is an unfortunate exaggeration.” With these words from Lawrence Ford, Executive Editor of Acts and Facts magazine, the Institute for Creation Research opened a special edition of that magazine dedicated to covering several aspects of Charles Darwin’s life, as the world marked his 200th birthday in February.

Although he never had a college science degree, Charles Darwin became a celebrity with the publication in 1859 of his book the Origin of Species. The full title of the book is actually: *On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*. Without any shred of credible scientific evidence tenable today, the book postulated that no supernatural entity or God is involved in originating biological life; and that races of human beings are at various stages of evolution providing a pseudo-scientific backing for the concept of racism which people like Hitler explored to horrific conclusions.

The major impact of Darwin's idea on society can be summarized by quotes from three of his latter-day disciples. That:

1. Life is Godless - "Darwinism removed the whole idea of God as the creator of organisms from the sphere of rational discussion." – Sir Julian Huxley.

2. Life is Purposeless - "Life has no higher purpose than to perpetuate the survival of DNA ... life has no design, no purpose, no evil and no good, nothing but blind pitiless indifference." – Richard Dawkins.

3. Life is Meaningless - "there are no gods, no purposes, and no goal-directed forces of any kind. There is no life after death... There is no ultimate foundation for ethics, no ultimate meaning in life, and no free will for humans." – William Provine

The Evolution theory stemming from Darwin's book therefore continues to have fundamental impacts on society in these end times. It is the "intellectual" pillar supporting various destructive ideas ranging from homosexuality to the New Age religion. Simply put, it is the foundation of the entire New World Order. This is why it has remained untouchable despite many glaring faults. As one revered Darwinist, British zoologist Prof D.M. S. Watson put it in 1929: "The theory of evolution itself [is] a theory universally accepted not because it can be proved by logically coherent evidence to be true but because the only alternative, special creation, is clearly incredible" (Nature, Vol. 124 (1929), p.233).

Another evolution die-hard, Harvard's Nobel Laureate in Biology, Dr George Wald put it, even more bluntly: "One has only to contemplate the magnitude of this task to concede that the spontaneous generation of a living organism is impossible. Yet here we are – as a result, I believe, of spontaneous generation" (Scientific American, August, 1954).

CA! had dealt with the subject of Darwinism in several earlier editions (see our book, *The Time is fulfilled*, available free at www.churcharise.org). Readers may also want to check ICR's website www.icr.org for current cutting edge scientific evidences that render the evolution theory totally untenable to any rational mind.

Meanwhile, further fruits of Charles Darwin's doctrine on evolution continue to flood the market each day, with disastrous consequences. For instance on the same day Tuesday March 10 came two reports of gunmen on shooting sprees, killing people in cold blood. In Alabama, US, a 37 year old man killed 10 people (including members of his own family as well as apparent strangers), http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090311/ap_on_re_us/south_alabama_shootings while in a German school, same day, a teen clad in black shot 15 dead before his life was wasted by the police in return to terminate the killings. In previous editions of CA!, we have shown direct links between belief in evolution theory and these senseless killings. For instance in the high school-shooting in Finland on November 8, 2007, in which 9 people died, the killer Pekka-Eric Auvinen, posted a video on the YouTube explaining that his action was to prove that Evolution theory is a fact and Creationism a lie! [www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2007/11/08/2084826.htm].

Clearly the world has hedged in itself into a cul-de-sac. Incidents like this are clear pointer to the unsustainability of the current world order. The Bible has the clear answer out of the quagmire in 1 John 5:5.

Vatican, Church of England capitulates to Darwinism

The Vatican has admitted that Charles Darwin was on the right track when he claimed that Man descended from apes. To back up this recant, the “Holy See” is sponsoring a Conference in March at the Pontifical Gregorian University, to mark the 150th anniversary of Darwin’s *On the Origin of Species*. Intelligent Design which was originally planned to be banned at the Conference would now be allowed for discussion “at the fringes of the conference” but merely as a “cultural phenomenon”, rather than a scientific or theological issue. TimesOnLine (Feb. 11).

On its own part, The Church of England is seeking to bring Darwin back into the fold with a page on its website paying tribute to his “forgotten” work in his local parish. Several other pages celebrate Darwin’s “significant scientific progress” to mark his bicentenary and also the 150th anniversary of *On the Origin of Species*.

Many stunned observers could only conclude that “the Church has evolved” and “wonder when they will admit they were wrong about God existing”!

“Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,” Rom 1:22
VOL 12 NO 2

Coelacanth Find stuns scientists!

Such was the screaming headline in the current issue of the new scientific on-line journal Science in Africa (www.sciencein africa.co.za/coelacanth.htm). But the writers should have explained that only evolutionists were stunned by the discovery of this “fossil fish”. And for good reasons. According to standard teachings in evolution theory, the Coelacanth represents a fish whose fins (with a little imagination) were in the process of evolving into the

flippers of an amphibian. Here then was one missing link! The coelacanth had last been seen in the sedimentary rocks which are reckoned to be seventy million years old and was reckoned to have been extinct. Now, in addition to some yet unexplained previous sightings in 1938 and 1952, on Nov 29, 2000, at a depth of 108 m, Peter Venter and his team of divers captured on videos 6 different coelacanths (adult and juvenile) swimming peacefully in the waters off KwaZulu-Natal, in South Africa. Now some hard questions: How long will it take for the coelacanth fins to develop into flippers – after supposedly 70 million years, the coelacanth hasn't changed one bit. And talking of 70 million years, why has the coelacanth not turned up in the geological record of the earth for that unimaginably big time period? Any unbiased person will easily query how such a time has been arrived at in the first place! But read the next article to see if scientists will dare to tread this path! **VOL 4 NO 4**

Confessions of an Evolutionist

In a recent *Back to Genesis* short article on the Genetic Code Dr John D. Morris of the Institute for Creation Science reproduced an interview by George Caylor of *The Ledger*, Lynchburg, Virginia with a molecular biologist working on identifying genetic controls for diseases (published on February 17, 2000). This interview was quite revealing of the attitudes, and fears of scientists involved in research where issues of Evolution constantly has to be addressed. After discussing the complexity of the human code the Interviewer asked if the Biologist believed that the information evolved. The response: **“George, nobody I know in my profession believes it evolved. It was engineered by ‘genius beyond genius,’ and such information could not have been written any other**

way. The paper and ink did not write the book! Knowing what we know, it is ridiculous to think otherwise.”

George then asked whether the Biologist has ever stated that much in a public lecture, or in any public writings. The revealing reply was:

“No, I just say it evolved. To be a molecular biologist requires one to hold on to two insanities at all times. One, it would be insane to believe in evolution when you can see the truth for yourself. Two, it would be insane to say you don’t believe in evolution. All government work, research grants, papers, big college lectures – everything would stop. I’d be out of a job, or relegated to the outer fringes where I couldn’t earn a decent living”

[You can order copies of the **Back To Genesis** article (**No 142, October 2000**) from the Institute for Creation Research, P.O. Box 2667, El Cajon Ca 92021, USA. It is only 10 cents for a copy. Also available for photocopying at our Library] **VOL 4 NO 4**

Afraid of thinking about the Evolution Theory?

“Pius XII added ... that this opinion [evolution] should not be adopted as though it were a certain proven doctrine..... Today, almost half a century after the publication of the encyclical, new knowledge has led to the recognition of the theory of evolution as more than a hypothesis”

(Pope John Paul II in a statement issued on Oct 22, 1996 to the Pontifical Academy of Sciences)

The main forte of the defence for evolution theory today is: “The Pope said it is true!” Evolutionist scientists cite the Pope, while the Pope cites the evolutionist scientists in return. In reality, however, not only is evolution against everything in the Scriptures, the unchanging Word of God, it is also flagrantly against all the

fundamental principles of Science. Simply put, Evolution Theory is the greatest hoax in history; and perhaps the most damaging! To find out more, visit our Library for several useful resources, or you could invite us to bring the clear uncomplicated evidences to your group/Church. **VOL 4 NO 4**

FACTS FILE

Do you know that it is an undeniable scientific fact that the Carbon-14 (C-14) level of earth is still building up?¹ The fact that the rate of build-up is roughly twice the decay rate² demonstrates clearly that the earth's environment (hence the earth itself) is quite young - much less than 50,000 years old (that being roughly 9 half-lives of C-14). Do you also know that calculations of age of ancient objects done using C-14 have routinely assumed that C-14 level is constant rather than increasing? Hence the arrival at ages of 'millions of years' for both the earth and some fossils by evolutionist scientists. Most scientific and sociological methods clearly suggest an age of less than 10,000 years for the earth and its fossils. But this is clearly unacceptable to evolutionists. Hence they continue to flagrantly murder science in their religious beliefs for evolution. **VOL 4 NO 4**

1) Elizabeth K. Ralph and Henry N. Michael, "Twenty-five years of Radiocarbon Dating". American Scientist, vol 62 (Sept/Oct 1974), p 553.

2) A.W. Fairhall and J.A. Young, "Radiocarbon in the Environment," in Advances in Chemistry, Vol 93, (1970) p. 401-418

Scientific Laws may not be immutable afterall

Scientists are concurring with a strange conclusion that threatens the very definition of Science: that the so-called scientific laws may not have remained unchanged all over the ages after all. (Guardian August 17, page 1). This will have great implications especially in the

Creation-Evolution Debate as one of the basic assumptions of evolutionists is that not only the scientific laws, but all processes occurring today are exactly what they were some hypothetical billions of years previously. With such assumptions, ages of millions of years can then be ascribed to fossils in the geologic column. **VOL 4 NO 5**

POPULATION MATTERS REFUTE EVOLUTION THEORY AND REVEAL DASTARD PLANS OF NEW AGERS

The Population of humans on earth is one figure secular humanists are always quick to throw about. This is often accompanied by graphic and detailed commentaries why society must embark on some stringent population control measures, often “now or never”! Our concern in this report is not so much on the veracity and validity of these points but rather on the irony that evolutionists should be the people to carry these facts about, facts that are totally incongruous with their pet theory of human origin – the evolution theory.

For instance consider this simple statement taken from a publication by the Population Action International: “It took all of history up to the early 1800s for world population to reach 1 billion people, and until 1960 to reach 3 billion...” (Why Population Matters, International Edition, pg 11). The problem is that there is simply no reasonable way of accounting for man having been existing on the planet earth for the millions of years evolutionists talk about, and still have just only 1 billion people on the earth surface by 1800. As a matter of fact it can easily be shown mathematically (using the exponential model favoured by most people including Thomas Malthus, Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace) that, starting with just one man and one woman, it would take only about 1,100

years of exponential growth to produce the present world population of six billion people, if the population were increasing at today's annual rate of 2 %

To stick to their assumptions of human evolution over millions of years, evolutionists can only fiddle with the only unknown in the above calculation – the rate of population growth in the past. So in order to make their theory stick, evolutionists, without blinking any eye, affirm that population growth for most of man's history (the part no one can measure) was an absurd 0.000015 percent, and that the growth rate has only jumped to today's observable 2% in recent times. Hmm! that can account for a sudden jump from an annual increase in human population of only 15 people per million to the current annual increase of 20,000 per million. If anything, it should have been the other way round as most of the world's greatest wars, famines, pestilences and aggressive birth control campaigns have happened only in the past 100 years or so. If evolution theory (the only alternative to believing in a supernatural and moral God) were not involved, nobody would ever dare to make an assertion as preposterous as this!

On the other hand however, quite excellent agreement with current world population figures results if we make the very conservative assumptions of an initial population of only two people growing at an average annual rate of 0.5 percent (one-fourth the present rate) over 4,000 years. The Bible actually teaches that the current population has resulted from 4 couples (Noah and his family) starting some 5,000 years ago. As we have discussed in an earlier edition (Vol 4 No 2), evolutionists cannot agree with a global Noachian flood as that will make complete nonsense of all their current interpretations of the fossil record.

The big question however is why are evolutionists at the forefront of the population number campaign when they should be the last people to be heard talking about it? The answer is neither far-fetched nor hidden. All their polemics about the dangers of the inevitable population explosion ALWAYS end with an urgent call for population control. As an example let's return to the publication of the Population Action International that we started with. First the cold facts are graphically explained:

“...One demographer calculated in 1974 that ... in seven centuries, only one square foot of land would be available for each human being. Within 6,000 years, the mass of humanity would form a sphere expanding outward from the earth at the speed of light...”

And then, as usual, follows the punch: Within a century or two.... Population growth will decline significantly from current rates or end altogether. ...The biggest question is whether this growth will slow or end due to decreases in birth rate or increases in death rates, or both.”

Population control is clearly not merely a question of controlling the birth-rate, but also that of the death-rate of the population as well! Of course, only campaigns for lowering birth rates can be openly prosecuted. Depending on the country involved, the means of accomplishing this often ranges from the promotion of the use of contraceptive/abortifacients and outright abortion to infanticide, and perverted sexual acts as homosexuality. Other birth control means suggested are more stringent, calling for voluntary or compulsory mass sterilization. Here is a famous suggestion in this respect “One plan often mentioned involves the addition of temporary sterilants to water supplies or staple food. Doses of the antidote would be carefully rationed by the government to produce the desired population size” (The Population Bomb, 1968, pg 79).

The above suggestion was made in the 1960s. Most evolutionists/new agers however believe it is now too late to control the population by birth control alone. Death control is inevitable. For instance Ted Turner, CNN owner and UN avid supporter has been quoted as saying that: “A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal” (quoted by Donald McAlvany, The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor, June 1996. MIA, P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, AZ 85071), while Prince Philip, Duke of Edingburgh and leader of the World Wildlife Fund WWF, has been quoted as saying: “If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels” (as Quoted by Kathleen Marquardt, “Are You Ready for Our New Age Future?” *Insiders Report* (American Policy Center, December 1995))

In view of all these disconcerting FACTS, one cannot just dismiss with a wave of the hand claims that the HIV virus, for instance, was engineered in the laboratory for the chief purpose of decimating African and Asian populations (the ones with the highest population growth rates). For instance the book *Final Notice* by Barry Smith cited various allegations and evidences against the UN health body, the World Health Organization WHO, as being the engineer of AIDS. One of the evidences cited is this entry in the bulletin of the WHO volume 47 page 259, 1972: “An attempt should be made to see if viruses can in fact exert selective effects on immune function. The possibility should be looked into that the immune response to the virus itself may be impaired, if the infecting virus damages, more or less selectively, the cell responding to the virus”. Any one’s guess is as good as any other’s as to whether the “attempt” was actually made or not. Other evidences are even more compelling and shocking!

(See also Dr Ojeih's claims in Tell No 33 August 13). Other ways of increasing the death rate such as euthanasia, economic sabotage, war-mongering, etc have been attributed to developed nations, particularly America's CIA throughout the decades. (see allegation of US use of biological warfare in Iraq on pg 6 and condoning of the Rwanda massacre on pg 5)

All the facts and figures being cited might as well be correct; but clearly, all the humanistic solutions being proffered (mass extinctions, homosexuality, microchip implantation, etc) are hardly any solutions at all but disasters. They offer but a little reprieve now and a worsening of the crises (through immorality and ungodliness) soon after! The ultimate agenda in humanism is the achievement of a global One World Government that is anti-christian in character and philosophy.

On the other hand, these very population facts and figures, apart from confirming recent creation according to dates derivable from the Bible, also give us solid assurance that the coming of the Lord for us is imminent. Call this escapism if you will, but the fact is that the whole world is doomed and there is no other way of escape but for the personal intervention by a loving omnipotent God. And very soon too! **VOL 4 NO 5**

Protein Folding and Evolution

Researchers at IBM are currently trying to build a super computer that will simulate the process by which cells in our bodies carry out one of their routine jobs – folding protein molecules, correctly. To accomplish this simulation, the IBM has found it has to build a supercomputer with about one million microprocessors and which

will run 500 times faster than the fastest supercomputer yet in existence today. They call this computer “Blue Gene”.

Even for Blue Gene, the trivial task of folding a modest 300-residue protein is expected to last about a year of round-the-clock processing. Yet this is what most of the 75 trillion cells in our bodies have to do, routinely within seconds – if life is to go on. (See *Nature* 416 April 4, 2002 and ICR Acts and Facts Vol. 31, June 2002). How incredible that some people could dare to ascribe all these to mere chance and random processes! Would Blue Gene just evolve of itself out of nothing without a designer? How true the words of King David, “The fool has said in his heart, there is no God” **VOL 5 NO 4**

Evolution of Man from Apes: “Missing Link” still missing!

In July this year, the evolution school came out with another of their usual hypes. Yet another “oldest trace of pre-human ancestor” has been found, this time in the Chad basin. And as happens to all such claims in the end, even fellow evolutionists who cannot stomach all the fancy stories dealt out to the incredulous public have shot down all the tall tales and purely imaginative re-creations. Verdict, the so-called “Tourmai” fossil had nothing to do with human evolution, but was just an ape. One of the prominent evolutionists turning out this verdict is anthropologist Milford Wolpoff who in an article in the October issue of the journal *Nature*, argued that the Chad fossil “is not a human or a direct ancestor of humans”. The “missing link” connecting apes to humans remain missing because it simply does not exist. (news@creationtips.ws) **VOL 5 NO 6**

ICR Scientists Provide Solid Scientific Evidences In Favour Of Recent Creation

An Impact article in the October edition of ICR's Acts and Facts newsletters began with this very exciting paragraph:

“Recent experiments commissioned by the RATE project indicate that ‘1.5 billion years’ worth of nuclear decay took place in one or more short episodes between 4,000 and 14,000 years ago. The results strongly support our accelerated decay hypothesis, that episodes with billion-fold speed-ups of nuclear decay occurred in the recent past, such as during the Genesis flood, the Fall of Adam, or early Creation week. Such accelerations would shrink the alleged 4.5 billion year radioisotope age of the earth down to the 6,000 years that a straightforward reading of the Bible gives”.

The evidences cited are incontrovertible. One is the clear demonstration that the ‘missing’ radiogenic helium which had generated much interest in the Scientific community in past years, and is up to now still unresolved, is not missing at all! Every scientist understands that the helium formed as Uranium decays to Lead (The 8 alpha particles released in the chain acquire free electrons and become helium atoms) should be detectable in the earth's atmosphere today. In fact, radiogenic helium should be a sizable component of our atmosphere today, if indeed the earth has existed for some 4.5 billion years - especially given the high mobility of helium (being an inert gas, it is one of the most slippery substances known, and is used to detect leakages in vacuum systems). Well the news is that most of the helium, hitherto unsuccessfully sought for everywhere in the atmosphere, is still in the earth crust and mantle. Findings by the RATE team and the government lab at Oak Ridge now show that the

helium has not even had enough time to leak out of the crystals where it originated. So much for billions of years!

A related development was also pointed out in the ICR's newsletter. Reports in the conventional scientific literature routinely indicate that Accelerator Mass Spectroscopy measurement of carbon-14 in coal, oil, "old" bones, etc. all show low, but measurable concentrations of C-14. Now, since the half-life of C-14 is only 5730 years, there is no way biogenic samples should still have any C-14 left at all if indeed they lived millions of years ago! The conventional scientific community continues to report these results but at the same time ignore the clear implications. For more details and more clear-cut scientific evidences debunking the conventional dating techniques, visit www.icr.org. VOL 5 NO 6

Astronomy Bombshell: Jupiter Could Form In Hundreds, Not Millions, Of Years

THE PLANET JUPITER and similar gas giants could have formed in only hundreds of years, not millions, a surprise study by University of Washington researchers has shown. The research was published in the November 29 issue of the journal Science.

Current models of solar system evolution hold that a planet of Jupiter's size would need more than a million years to form. But study co-author, astrophysicist Thomas R. Quinn, said the standard model is wrong. "If a gas giant planet can't form quickly, it probably won't form at all," he said.

People have been indoctrinated in the evolutionary idea that things take millions of years to form. This study shows one more area in which common evolutionary belief about long ages is mistaken.

Creation Tips News from the Creation Tips website. Issue 21: January-February 2003 | VOL 6 NO 1

NOAH'S ARK SEARCH planned as U.S. war troops move to shield Turkey

A TEAM of highly trained mountaineers with a media crew is hoping to search for Noah's Ark on Mount Ararat this year using the protection of U.S. troops sent to shield Turkey from a war with Iraq.

For the past five years, the Ark Research Project has had its applications denied to climb Mount Ararat, as tensions in the area have increased. Now, the group says, U.S. troops may be the key to this year's expedition.

"Not only could the US troops protect the Turkish border," the group says in its February newsletter, "but [they] could also provide an excellent layer of protection for US researchers looking for the Ark."

Mount Ararat (known locally as *Agri Dagi*) is nestled in the far north-east of Turkey near the borders of Iran and Armenia. But Turkey, a U.S. ally, also borders Iraq in the south -- hence the danger of Turkey's being a war target of Iraq.

The Ark Research Project has become probably the most prominent group of researchers investigating and reviewing claimed sightings of Noah's Ark. Its consultants have included Dr John Morris, well-known geologist and Ark-searcher from the Institute for Creation Research.

(From Creation tips, Feb 2003) **VOL 6 NO 2**

Professor demands students believe in Evolution to get recommendation

Micheal Dini, professor of Biology at Texas Tech, has told his students he wouldn't write recommendations for them to medical school if they did not believe in the evolution theory. Justifying this position, Professor Dini said: "It is easy to imagine how physicians who ignore or neglect the Darwinian aspects of medicine or the

evolutionary origin of humans can make poor clinical choices," (www2.tlhc.ttu.edu/dini/Personal/letters.htm).

Following a complaint from the Liberty Legal Institute on the matter the US Justice Department commenced an investigation of the matter - since the Professor was not merely requiring his students to understand the theory of Evolution, but rather to believe it! Apparently to have the investigation discontinued and avoid further negative publicity for the already discredited cause of Darwinism, the Professor is reported to have denied requiring his students to hold a personal belief in evolutionism. However, his university is far from being repentant. According to Cindy Rugeley, Vice Chancellor for News and Information at Texas Tech, even if Dini had made such a requirement, it is within his right so to do. "A professor can use whatever criteria they want to make a recommendation," See ICRs Trilogy (Vol 3, Society and Scriptures, Chapter 5) for instances of Professors suggesting that even former students who later change their opinions against the evolution theory should have their degrees and certificates confiscated. How otherwise intelligent people suddenly become unreasonable and incoherent once the topic of evolutionism comes in! **VOL 6 NO 3**

Souls on Ice

That was the title of a recent editorial by *Christianity Today*, (June 2003. Vol. 47, No. 6, Page 28)

Commenting on a static reported by the *Washington Post* in early May, that nearly 400,000 embryos lie frozen in laboratories throughout the US alone - a surplus of nascent human beings, it reviews the technology of IVF making the observation that:

IVF would not necessarily pose moral dilemmas if it were as simple as fertilizing one egg with one sperm from a husband and implanting one embryo in his wife, the mother-to-be. IVF poses grave ethical problems, at least for pro-life Christians, when it involves creating multiple embryos, destroying some of those embryos because of possible birth defects, or indulging in "fetal reduction" (destroying some developing children *after* they are returned to a woman's body). It shouldn't take a bioethical consultant to recognize that destroying embryonic life in order to create the best possible full-term baby is a dreadful example of ends justifying means.

CT was particularly pissed at comments from the scientific community. For instance Harvard University stem cell scientist Douglas Melton had suggested putting the virtually unwanted embryos "to a number of good research purposes,...including gaining a better understanding of birth defects and developing cellular therapies for serious diseases."

The scathing question from CT was: Would it be too blunt to remind the research community that all human beings start their lives as embryos? Have we so reduced all human life before birth to so much raw material, to be mass processed into whatever product suits our needs at any given moment? **VOL 6 NO 4**

Ever heard of Myiasis?

Tiny winged beetles have been discovered to be breeding in the living body of a 13 year old Indian boy (Punch; June 23, page 77). Doctors at the Burdwan Medical College Hospital in West Bengal, India, confirmed the incident and returned a diagnosis of myiasis. In myiasis, a human or animal body, dead or alive, is invaded by the larvae of a particular type of fly, known as screwworms. according to the *BrittanicaReadyReference*, "The true screwworm (*Cochliomyia*

hominivorax) and the secondary screwworm (*Callitroga macellaria*) develop in the decaying flesh [and] may also attack healthy tissue. Each female deposits 200-400 eggs near an open wound. The larvae burrow into the tissue and, when mature, drop to the ground to pupate. Several infestations (of myiasis) may kill the affected animal."

Director for Medical Education in West Bengal, Chittarangyam Maity said he could recall only two other cases of myiasis before - one in Italy and the other in Canada. But it seems to us that the first reported case of myiasis must be that of Herod Agrippa. (Acts 12:23).
VOL 6 NO 4

Enters Africa's first cloned animal - challenge to Islam.

South African and Danish scientists have carried out Africa's first animal cloning - a calf born on April 19 at the Embryo Plus Centre, a research institute in Brits, south Africa. The healthy-looking calf has been named Fut, meaning "replica" in Zulu. (Punch; May 8, page 3).

Church Arise! considers it amazing how many otherwise very intelligent and pious Moslems continually express their inability to accept that Jesus is the Son of God, because, according to them, "God has no wife". Surely, God Almighty can do infinitely better than man who is able to replicate an animal from itself! Our amazement is further deepened by the fact that Islam teaches that Jesus Christ, who consistently made the claim that He was God's Son - e.g John 8:54, was not only a godly man who would never tell a lie, but was actually born without sexual intercourse between a man and a woman. This fact alone makes Him, indeed, the second Adam (1 Cor. 15:45-47) the only other man so made; and uniquely placed to undo the effects the Fall brought unto mankind by the first Adam. **VOL 6 NO 4**

New NASA results contradict Dig Bang theory

A preliminary analysis of microwave data from the Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe (WMAP) show a remarkable orientation around a definite axis through the cosmos. The axis points roughly toward the constellation Virgo, very close to the plane of the earth's equator. Now, the existence of an axis (whatever the cause) is strong evidence against the big bang theory which presupposes a boundless cosmos with no special places (such as a centre of mass), and no special directions (such as an axis through a centre of mass). Big bang theorists have laboured (unsuccessfully) to discredit the original data in 1997, which, now, is apparently being confirmed by new data. (culled from Institute of Creation Research's *Acts and Facts*, Vol 32, No 6, June 2003, pg 4. See also BBC News World edition, Mar. 3, 2003). **VOL 6 NO 4**

Ancient Organism challenges cell evolution

For the first time, an organelle (that is, an enclosed free-floating specialized structure), has been found inside a *primitive* cell. Evolution theorists have always held that prokaryotic cells, such as bacteria, evolved first and later absorbed other prokaryotes to become complex cells with nuclei and other organelles (eukaryotes). This finding then further supports the fact that cells (both prokaryotes and eukaryotes) originated complete, rather than being put together in pieces over a very long time - via evolution. More details from this report culled from bbc.com can be found in the Punch of June 24, 2003 (page 46). The report suggested that "finding a self-contained organelle inside a prokaryote is a puzzle as it suggests that the evolution of cells - the basic building blocks of higher organisms - may have to be reconsidered". **CA!** however expects the evolutionary scientific community to come out with some new unverifiable theory

(of the likes of "punctuated equilibrium", "Oorts cloud", "dark matter") to soon "explain" this "puzzle", rather than admit the clear fact of creation. Unfortunately, evolution theory continues to rule in public (mis)education. **VOL 6 NO 4**

VOL 6 NO 6

EDITORIAL

Gradualism. That's a key word for advocates of the New World Order (NWO) - people who are sold out on the idea that the only way to save the earth (or, rather, prolong the earth for a little longer before the inevitable crash), is do a fundamental shake-up and throw away all ideas, norms, values, traditions, ethics and alliances of the old order.

It's not easy getting people to throw away long-respected values, but NWO advocates know just the right strings to pull - the 3 basic lusts described in 1 John 2:16 as "lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the pride of life". It takes a definite resolution to walk the spiritual path, rather than the carnal, before a man can escape such pulls directed at these 3 vital lusts; and it explains why many fine and genuine Christians decide to keep mum in the face of advancing evil all around them.

NWO advocates, in the spirit of their much cherished 'Fabian Scheme', subtly engineer problems in the world - e.g. encourage or even sponsor terrorist groups, promote catastrophic socio-economic policies, encourage dirty, crowded lifestyles that leave no room for spirituality, engineer viruses in the laboratory, etc; and in the resulting chaos, playing upon the 3 lusts identified above, turn around to offer their own kind of solution - with no other alternatives permitted. Such solutions include issues such as homosexuality (at least as a birth control measure!), on-demand abortion, genetically-

engineered foods (to counter famines clearly engineered), and ultimately to the big two agenda - global governance, and a global religion.

The intellectual support for all these is derived from the big dogma of the pseudo-science establishment - the Evolution Theory; which is, essentially, a frontal attack at Genesis 1:1. From there, a systematic assault on the Word of God leads to the so-called 'liberation theology' and the current situation where homosexuals desire to become Bishops! And the ultimate accelerator of all these events will be the implanted microchip, which has the proven potential of making robots of all who will accept it (compelled mainly by the lusts within, rather than a coercive antichrist without)!

These are some of the points we take time to highlight in this, as in every issue of Church Arise! Some of the points might as well seem trivial and insignificant, especially when considered in isolation. But the reality is that they are all evidences of a serious and steady turning around of the current world order based on biblical principles to one based on eastern mysticism religions. And it is the simultaneous convergence of these 'little drops of water' from innumerable fronts, that is turning into the mighty ocean threatening to inundate the whole of mankind.

Thankfully, God Almighty is not caught unawares by all these subtle, gradual machinations of NWO advocates. And in Christ Jesus and the Church, He has made every provision to save the world. True the present earth is headed for irreversible catastrophe, but plans are already securely in place for 'a new heaven and a new earth where righteousness dwells'. Do you truly wish to be there? The Ark is boarding. **J.O.**

It's A Young World, After All

One of the major results from the Radioisotopes and the Age of The Earth (RATE) Project presented at the 5th International Conference on Creationism in Pittsburgh in August was an estimated date for Noah's Flood. The figure is, take a deep breath, $5,680 \pm 2,000$ years. This result was based on the Helium content of zircons embedded in granite, which for the very first time has now been measured under the RATE project jointly sponsored by the Institute for Creation Research (ICR) and the Creation Research Society. Other major results presented at the Conference were concentrations of ^{14}C in fossilized coals using Atomic Mass Spectrometry. If the conventional date of about 100 million years for these coals were correct, no ^{14}C (half life of 5,730 years) should be measurable at all in them. However the average value of 0.25% of modern levels recorded in these coals is a terrible scandal for the conventional dating methods! Six other clearly irrefutable new scientific results presented at the conference by the RATE team nailed the coffin of the idea that the earth has been in existence for billions of years -- which long years are desperately needed to give at the least what looks like a credible support for the completely unscientific, not to say unBiblical theory of evolution.

Sales of cloned cattle surging

Most people still think of cloning as nothing more than some research efforts in some laboratories out there. The report below shows that in reality, cloning is already set to inundate our world with its products. Quietly, cloned animals are being born and traded at sky-high prices in anticipation of government guidelines allowing their offspring into the food chain, expected sometime next year.

On Sept. 20, a cow replicated identically from Circle A Forever Lady 718, one of the most prodigious herd producing cows ever, was auctioned for \$170,000 in Iberia, according to its creator, Austin-based ViaGen Inc.

The Texas biotech firm's disclosure ... coincided with the release of findings by the Food and Drug Administration in advance of an advisory meeting that food products made from animal clones and their offspring are likely to be as safe as food made from ordinary livestock: <http://www.jewishworldreview.com>

Dinosaur Fossil with Fresh Blood and Tissue found – End of Evolution Theory?

Scientists in the United States have reported (Science, 2005,307:1952) a supposedly 68 million year old fossil of a rare type of dinosaur, the *Tyrannosaurus rex*, which incredibly contained not only fresh blood, but soft and pliable tissue as well, including flexible blood vessels! Mary Schweitzer and her colleagues from North Carolina State University included over 20 microscopic images of the soft tissue that was recovered from the dinosaur bone. <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7285683/>

Now, nobody (except, surprisingly, some Christians who have staked their entire ministry in opposing the concept of Recent Creation) will believe that blood or soft tissue would be preserved for thousands, not to talk of millions of years! The glaring fact, especially in the light of other available evidences (please see BOX, pg 2) is that until very recent times, dinosaurs must still have been roaming the earth. But that would certainly throw the spanners into all the finely contrived theory of evolution – beginning with all those sweet theories about what led to the end of the so-called “Reptilian Age” supposedly

millions of years ago. It would also inevitably lead to the re-establishment as incontrovertible fact the occurrence of a world-wide global flood, thereby necessitating that a more realistic interpretation of the fossil record in the earth crust be considered. In short, it will be the end of the bad rubbish that the evolution theory is!

Understandably, career scientists are very reluctant to see this recent “stunning” evidence from this self-evident perspective. For now, new theories are being sought to explain how blood and soft tissue could be preserved for 70 million years in porous sandstone (with water certainly percolating) and in what is clearly believed to be a temperate environment. Just as theories to explain how inanimate matter suddenly “evolved” into living organisms are still being futilely sought since the days of Darwin. (Please see www.icr.org/index.php?module=articles&action=view&ID=2032 for more interesting angles to this story.) **VOL 8 NO 4**

Evidences that dinosaurs co-lived with Man till recently

There are tons of incontrovertible hard evidences that affirm that the current evolution-based establishment position on dinosaurs is very false. On one hand is the vast amount of oral, written and pictorial descriptions of various types of dinosaurs – by people who lived centuries ago and who never saw a dinosaur fossil before. They certainly must have seen the real thing! A well-known example is the Mokele-Mbembe, commonly sighted, in Central Africa (www.mokelembembe.com/). The extensive documentation by Bill Cooper lists 81 locations in the British Isles alone in which dinosaur activities have been reported as late as two centuries ago (www.biblebelievers.org.au/nation09.htm). And anyone can easily check up the descriptions of *Behemoth* and *Leviathan* in Job 40:15-41:34 and elsewhere in the Bible. On the other hand are the

numerous accounts of dinosaurs' foot prints found together with footprints of man, affirming that the two are contemporaries.

Complications with Dating

So, why can't establishment scientists simply admit they were wrong about the extinction of dinosaurs; just as they were compelled to admit concerning the coelacanth – a type of fish proclaimed to have gone into extinction 70 million years ago, but which has been repeatedly sighted in recent times (see Vol 4 No 1)? The current case is far more complicated and threatens not just the theory of Dinosaur's extinction and evolution, but the entire theory of evolution itself. This is because the deposit in which the *Tyrannosaurus rex* fossil was found has been 'unquestionably' dated at 70 million years. If therefore, this particular animal estimated to be about 18 years old when it died, has indeed only died recently, then there is no way it could have been encased in a stone that became set some 70 million years ago! The whole theory of dating itself certainly needs a major revision to realistically examine all the assumptions involved, (please see our tract on dating, *How old is the Earth*). Most certainly, without these incredible old dates, the last of the strands precariously keeping the evolution theory in place would be gone.

For a record of previous published reports of 'organic materials' - blood and tissues in dinosaur bones, including an earlier report by Mary Schweitzer in 1997, please visit <http://www.apologeticspress.org/> {[Soft Tissue from a Dinosaur? by Brad Harrub](#)}. The scientists making those reports were ridiculed and intimidated into silence. In the current case, Dr Schweitzer is careful to show a good number of pictures, and she has left it to other scientists to unanimously pronounce what she had found to be blood and tissues indeed. **VOL 8 NO 4**

Young Age of the Earth now conclusively proven, scientifically

An international team of highly credentialed scientists under the auspices of the Institute for Creation Research, San Diego, USA has produced fresh hard-to-controvert evidences proving that the earth is just a few thousand years old, rather than the previously much-touted billions sold to the scientific community by evolution-inspired folks.

The Radioisotopes and the Age of The Earth (RATE) research which lasted 8 years first documented the well-known fact that current scientific methods of assessing ages of rock (and by extension that of the earth) consistently disagree, often by several millions of years, depending on the radioisotope being used. However all these radioisotopes also generate the noble gas helium. Based on the same scientific principles, and using helium to determine the age gives a consistent young age for the earth.

Furthermore in the same research, diamond from deep core of the earth were found to contain considerable quantity of radioactive carbon C-14. This would have been virtually impossible were the earth to be even a hundred thousand years old. And the old argument of these C-14 being contamination is clearly untenable since diamond is the hardest substance on earth and can therefore not be contaminated externally! These results, and others equally as convincing, are the *de facto* death-blow to the theory of evolution. This satanic theory has managed to survive over the years, even in the absence of any mechanism as to how evolution could have happened, by appealing to the availability of “unimaginably long period of time” during which it could somehow have happened. This time is now proven to be definitely not available!

Though highly qualified scientists in their own rights, the RATE team contracted out most of their critical measurements to the best reputable laboratories in the world to make the results beyond any reasonable criticism. The results are presented in the book *Radioisotopes and the Age of the Earth – Results, The Technical Book*. Church Arise! has taken delivery of a popular presentation of these facts in DVD titled: *Thousands, not billions*. Any body wishing to arrange for the showing of this presentation to their audience (Church, school group, professional group, etc) are welcome to contact us. **VOL 9 NO 4**

What are the bases for, and significance of belief in a Young Earth?

Many people have often wondered how an increasing number of credentialed scientists could be assigning an age of only a few thousand years to the planet Earth, rather than the “billion of years” that is continually touted by official evolution-based establishment? It’s almost like saying the earth is flat!

First, to address the significance of the issue. The theory of evolution is actually better described as a “naturalism theory” rather than a “scientific theory.” This is because the most important and central point the theory tries to defend is that everything **MUST** be described without any recourse to anything supernatural or preternatural! By thus *a priori* ruling out some options (even when those options might as well end up being the truth), the theory of evolution has shown itself as more of a dogma than a scientific proposition, where science is rightly defined as the search for the truth - rather than the dogmatic defence of some points by all means, irrespective of the empirical data.

Having said that much, it might be added that there are indeed several hurdles that the evolution theory cannot scientifically cross, but which were dogmatically (religiously, if you wish) waved aside. For instance, in the relatively easier issue of evolution of biological life, the official position is that life spontaneously arose from previously existing non-living things, just like that. This is referred to as spontaneous generation! Now, there is nothing scientifically superior in this kind of reasoning than the so-called “religious” view that an intelligent omnipotent and omniscient Designer created everything by fiat. And really, if the most primitive life-form could have spontaneously come forth beginning from absolute nothing, Man, the highest design in creation might as well have simply popped up by the same unknown and unexplainable mechanism! As a matter of fact, concerning the theory of “spontaneous generation” Harvard’s Nobel laureate in Biology, Dr George Wald in 1954 declared:

“One has only to contemplate the magnitude of this task to concede that the spontaneous generation of a living organism is **impossible**. Yet here we are – as a result, I **believe** of spontaneous generation” (Scientific American, August, 1954, Emphases added.). He later explained why he has chosen to believe what he knew to be impossible:

“The *only* alternative to some form of spontaneous generation is a belief in supernatural creation” [“Innovation in Biology,” *Scientific American*, vol 199 (September 1958), p. 100]

Back to the issue of age/time, Evolution theory, so far, is propped by the dogma of the so-called “deep time”. Simply put, there has been so much time elapsed since the universe began that there is simply nothing that could not have happened, even if it makes

no sense to us right now, and we have no way of explaining it! It is in this light that the massive amount of evidences showing that the earth (for instance) came into existence only thousands of years ago (100% consistent with the historical time frames in the Bible) rather than the billions of years that generated the concept of “deep time”; are death-knells for the theory of evolution.

And what are these facts? Due to space constraints, the reader is referred to the results of the RATE project, the 8-year long scientific investigations carried out by some of the best brains in various scientific disciplines, using scientific facilities in reputable secular establishments, and jointly sponsored by the Institute for Creation Research (www.icr.org) and the Creation Research Society (www.creationresearch.org).

Some of these incredible results, for instance, show that diamond dug from deep core of the earth (several kilometers down) as well as from surface locations still contain significant amounts of C-14 as determined by Accelerator Mass Spectrometry. Now C-14 has a half-life of only 5,700 years, and no measurable amount is supposed to remain in any material that is even a few hundred thousand years old. Hitherto, it is assumed that the considerable amount of C-14 ubiquitously measured in supposedly old materials represent some form of external contamination by other C-14 sources. But diamond, being the hardest material known on earth could not have been so externally contaminated! There are also the careful series of experiments documenting that zircons still contain massive amount of radiogenic helium that clearly shows that those helium (produced when the rocks were formed) could simply not have been there for more than a few thousand years! There are also physical evidences to

back up the theory through the physically observable radio halos from polonium..

In presenting their works, the RATE scientists not only provided sound scientific interpretations for their results, but also helped to clear the well-known existing difficulties with current evolution-based scientific methods of dating. Not only do different methods regularly give highly conflicting results, events known to have happened in recent years (such as recent volcanic activities) are routinely proclaimed by these existing dating methods as having happened millions/billions of years ago! Results from RATE have now explained the reasons for these inconsistencies.

CA! has some materials on the results of the RATE Projects – both technical (for the science professionals) and non-technical for the layman on the street. One of the non-technical materials in our kitty is the excellently-produced DVD (including some drama) titled *Thousands Not Billions*. It is the God-given anti-dote to the many on-going barrages upon mankind from the evolution establishment in these end-times. If you would like to have the video *Thousands Not Billions* shown to your group (especially students in institutions of higher learning/church groups – minimum of 15 people please) please contact us immediately at 0805 710 6482. CA! does not charge for any of her services to the Body of Christ as the LORD is faithful in meeting our costs. **VOL 10 NO 4**

Challenging Darwin in 2009

The year 2009 will mark the 150th anniversary of the publication of *The Origin of Species* and the 200th anniversary of Charles Darwin's birth. Not surprisingly, there is a flurry of activities being planned by evolutionists to mark these two anniversaries and maintain the

stranglehold that Darwin's ideas have held on intelligence in our world. Thankfully, the *Creation Ministries International* has been working on an excellent Biblical response. Its Darwin Project is a major international documentary film which revisits some of the places Darwin visited, and ideas he formulated, during his historic 1830's voyage on *HMS Beagle*. Together with natural history footage from South America, period re-enactments and interviews with leading authorities from around the world, the documentary will illustrate how the evolutionary viewpoint is far from the tried and tested science fact that many believe it to be. It will investigate the man, the legend and the unfortunate world-changing legacy of Charles Darwin. The enthralling quality one hour international broadcast documentary will also include dramatic re-enactments. Check the progress, and support this worthy initiative at DarwinFilm.com.

Meanwhile, the famous evangelical apologist and erudite scholar, R.C. Sproul of Ligonier Ministries said he has changed his publicly advocated non-literal reading of the opening chapters of Genesis. In his recently published three-volume layman's guide to the Westminster Confession of Faith entitled *Truths We Confess*, he says he has changed his position from what he held for most of his teaching career. He now believes that God indeed made the earth in six literal days, and not some undeterminable long eons or epochs, as some attempt to reason, in order to placate the current dominant (even though clearly faulty) scientific position. See details at <http://creationontheweb.com/content/view/5774>. Visit also www.icr.org for many stunning results from ongoing scientific research by very competent and proven scientists on the subject matter. **VOL 11 NO 3**

Another Coelacanth-find in the Zanzibar

Meanwhile, another coelacanth, a type of fish once proclaimed by evolutionists to have gone extinct some 80 million years ago, has been caught by fishermen in Zanzibar (Reuters, July 15, 2007). By the conventional, evolution-dictated way of interpreting the fossil record, fossils of coelacanth were last seen in fossil beds dated to be 80 million years old. Supposedly later fossil strata do not contain any remain of the fish, leading to the conclusion that the fish went extinct 80 million years ago.

But then the first living coelacanth was caught off the eastern coast of South Africa in 1938, and since then some 30 others have been caught in recent years off Tanzania. And the recent catch in the Zanzibar confirms the coelacanth tribe is well and alive on planet earth.

Of course it is far more reasonable and simpler to question the 80 million years ascribed to the fossil stratum where coelacanths were found, rather than take it that the fish staged a dramatic comeback after such a “deep time”! About two years ago, intact red blood cells were discovered in the bones of a dinosaur, but rather than take that to mean that the animal died only recently, evolution scientists prefer to marvel at the possibility of blood and soft tissues remaining intact for the million of years they chose to insist the animal must have died! (see Science, 2005,307:1952; <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7285683/> or CA! Vol 8 No 4). No one dared suggest that the dating technique that assigned 70 million years to the sandstone deposit in which the bones were found could be questionable. That would totally erode the sole foundation on which the evolution theory is standing – anything can happen in the unimaginable long time period known as “deep time”! If only

modern-day Christians were able to muster even a fraction of the faith evolutionists have in their chosen religion, the impact of Christianity in our world would certainly be much more profound and evident!

But, Pope Insists God created the world through Evolution!

Meanwhile, despite the clear and undisputable recognition by scientists that evolution theory and creationism are mutually exclusive, and that between them exhaust all possibilities to explain the origin of our Universe (e.g. refer to Dr George Wald cited in previous article), it is consistent with the spirit of the New Age that its adherents would seek to find common ground between the two incompatible concepts. It is therefore not surprising hearing the Pope recently declare as an “absurdity” any clash between evolution and creation (MSNBC News Services, July 25, 2007). Why, Pope Benedict reasons, God must have used the process of evolution to create the world! The truth however is that evolution being a blind process of trial and error and an accumulation of stupendous amounts of good lucks, is totally inconsistent with the nature of a benevolent omnipotent and omniscient God, who could get whatsoever He desires out from nothing by fiat! **VOL 10 NO 4**

Scientific Tsunami: Radioactive Half-lives can change!

"It doesn't make sense according to conventional ideas." The Stanford Report of August 23, 2010 was quoting physicist Ephraim Fischbach of Purdue University whose team in collaboration with another team from Stanford University, had found easily measurable changes in the radioactive decay rate of a number of radioactive isotopes. Despite a number of previously established evidences that radioactive decay rates could change, the official scientific

establishment had continued to restrict such findings into highly specialized journals, claiming that the situations producing such changes don't exist outside special laboratory conditions which are practically unrealizable in real life.

The Stanford University News gave a brief history of the new developments: "It's a mystery that presented itself unexpectedly..... As the researchers pored through published data on specific isotopes, they found disagreement in the measured decay rates – odd for supposed physical constants." According to co-author Peter Sturrock, emeritus professor of applied physics at Stanford, "Everyone thought it must be due to experimental mistakes, because we're all brought up to believe that decay rates are constant,"

However, in a series of papers published in *Astroparticle Physics*, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research* and *Space Science Reviews*, Jenkins, Fischbach and their colleagues showed that the observed variations in decay rates were highly unlikely to have come from environmental influences on the detection systems. All of the evidence points toward a conclusion that the sun is "communicating" with radioactive isotopes on Earth, said Fischbach.

Even with this admission, efforts are being made to downplay the significance, with emphases being laid on practical implications in radiotherapy and prediction of solar flares. The big deal however would have to be with respect to radioactive dating techniques. Though the Purdue University News Service reports that the team has not yet examined isotopes used for dating of ancient artifacts, it nevertheless quickly dismissed outright, the possibility of any major impact: "The fluctuations we're seeing are fractions of a percent and are not likely to radically alter any major anthropological findings," Fischbach was quoted.

The key issue however is that the central assumption in radioactive dating - the constancy of radioactive decay rates – is now shown as not inviolate, as previously held. This, at least, demands that what credible organizations like the Institute for Creation Research (ICR) have been saying over the years must now be taken more seriously by mainstream science.

Brian Thomas of ICR commented on this development: “If the assumption of a constant rate is incorrect, then conclusions built upon that assumption are suspect, including certain dates assigned to artifacts and earth materials. This actually does not surprise those scientists willing to investigate the possibility that radioactive decay rates are, in fact, not stable. For example, it has been reported that dates for the same rock from different nuclear decay systems are *usually* discordant. Also, whenever rocks that were witnessed forming--as when lava hardens--were later dated with methods that depend on these supposedly constant rates, they were always "dated" orders of magnitude older than the known, actual age.” (www.icr.org/article/sun-alters-radioactive-decay-rates/).

An example of the latter situation Brian was referring to, was a series of volcanic eruptions observed to have occurred in 1941, 1954 ad 1975. Dating igneous rocks formed from the ash however, reputable laboratories using the conventional assumption of constant radioactive decay rates, concluded that the eruptions occurred as early as 3.5 million years ago!

In conclusion, Brian wrote: “The implications of inconsistent decay rates in radioactive elements are vast. And those inconsistencies are real, calling into question evolutionists' adamant assertions of an ancient age for the earth.” Please see our tract, Radiometry Dating and the Age of the Earth at

<http://www.churcharise.org/articles/Tract - Radiometry Dating and the Age of the Earth.docx> for related information. VOL 13 NO 5

Scientific Evidence indicates Mother of all humans lived 6000 years ago. But that's unreasonable, or is it?

The mitochondrial DNA, or mtDNA, is a loop of DNA that is passed from mother to child in every generation. Geneticists have been exploring the intriguing information about mankind's past contained in this molecule to attempt to determine how much changes had occurred between the DNA of the first human mother (named "Mitochondrial Eve") and her offspring today; and also to deduce how long ago was she here on earth.

Like every dating method, there must be some inherent assumptions, especially with respect to the rate of change in the physical process being used. In this case, the rate of mutation in the DNA is central to arriving at a date for Mitochondrial Eve. However, according to an article published in the evolutionary journal *Science* in 1998, evolutionary scientists had to reject the clear evidences suggesting a new mutation rate than what was being used at the time – the reason being that the clear scientific evidence "did not make any sense." In the words of the writer: "Regardless of the cause, evolutionists are most concerned about the effect of a faster mutation rate. For example, researchers have calculated that "mitochondrial Eve"--the woman whose mtDNA was ancestral to that in all living people—lived 100,000 to 200,000 years ago in Africa. Using the new clock, she would be a mere 6000 years old. No one thinks that's the case.." ICR's Brian Thomas concludes: "So, to align the age with current evolutionary theories of human origins, subsequent calculations have started with assumptions that ensure at the outset that Mitochondrial Eve would have lived more than 100,000 years ago."

But the best available data being obtained today are still most consistent with the earlier studies that showed that the age of Mitochondrial Eve coincided well with the biblical age of the historical Eve.

For example, a 2008 study of the mitochondrial chromosome found that, quite surprisingly, only 21.6 nucleotides - out of 16,569--DNA differences exist between modern DNA and the consensus DNA for Eve. Going by what is known about mutation rates over the years, according to Brian Thomas, this clearly indicated that “ a much shorter time than "200,000 years" must have transpired since Mitochondrial Eve arrived on the scene.” (For details and references, see <http://www.icr.org/article/mother-all-humans-lived-6000-years/>) VOL 13 NO 5

Darwinists' swine flu science

“The children of this world are wise in their ways.” In Egypt, the “swine flu” was the excuse used to cull thousands of pigs, without any justifiable scientific reason, thereby impoverishing hundreds of Coptic Christians. Even more deadly, and far less scientifically sound, is the attempt by a recent article in *Live Science* magazine to use the flu as a support for the incredulous evolution theory.

Peter Heck, writing for OneNewsNow, has written a lively rejoinder to this pseudo-scientific article. Peter came out spitting fire:

“It never ceases to amaze me how intellectually condescending evolutionary naturalists can be. Keep in mind, these are folks who believe that an indescribably tiny wad of nothingness exploded into a fully functional, structured, and ordered universe of orbiting planets and complex creatures without any supernatural agency involved. They are the ones who cling to a theory known as spontaneous generation – the notion that dead matter can just suddenly pop to life. They are the ones who champion a man (Charles

Darwin) who suggested that Africans were more closely related to gorillas than Caucasians. They are the ones who believe that a wolf-like animal with hooves took to the water, lost its legs, and morphed into a whale (Cetaceans). If anyone should go easy on the intellectual condescension, it's these people. But they don't."

[Please read the rest of this article at *****
<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Perspectives/Default.aspx?id=524902>] But here are the concluding paragraphs:

“The truth is that the swine flu evolving does nothing to prove Darwin's ridiculous "molecules to man" evolutionary model. That his modern-day prophets are so willing to distort and manipulate a flu virus in order to substantiate his wild theory only proves how they are far more rigid in their commitment to their Darwinian faith than the most rabid fundamentalist preacher is to the Bible.” VOL 12 NO 3

ICR MARKS 40 YEARS OF MINISTRY

Many Christians in Nigeria might not be very familiar with the Institute for Creation Research (ICR); but that is one organization most feared and dreaded in hell. It is an organization that has literally rescued not only thousands of top scientists, but Science itself, from the clutches of the devil. Today, it is the flagship of the highly strategic Creation Science ministry.

ICR was established in 1970 as a division of the Christian Heritage College by Dr Henry Morris and Tim LaHaye, but the foundation of the Creation Science movement itself could be traced to the book, “The Genesis Flood” published by Morris and Whitcomb in 1961. This classic proffered sound scientific, historic, and scriptural reasons why the Flood of Noah mentioned in the Bible (and repeated in hundreds of cultures all around the globe) is indeed a global

catastrophic event. The book also spelt out clearly the far-reaching scientific implications of such a tectonic event – spanning interpretation of the fossil records, the age of the earth itself (thousands of years, rather than billions) and several other incontrovertible facts which all spell disaster for the theory of evolution. Now the theory of evolution – though without any scientific basis has become the official position of the scientific world in explaining the origin of the universe. The ICR not only involves itself with cutting edge research about origin issues (using tested, highly-respected scientists) but also goes to great length to disseminate the findings and implications starting from among children books and cartoons to high-impact scientific meetings. Visit www.icr.org to learn more about this wonderful gift of God to our world for this generation and avail yourself of the many blessings you are sure to receive therefrom. Happy Anniversary, ICR! VOL 13 NO 1

Website Review: The Star of Bethlehem
(<http://www.bethlehemstar.net/>)

On this very impressive site, **Frederick A. Larson** presents a convincing insight into the nature of heavenly bodies, and without necessarily quarrelling with prevailing scientific explanations of their nature and purpose, shows irrefutably that the God of the Bible has a full control on their courses.

Harnessing the power of modern computers, plus the well-established detailed mathematics of Kepler, it is now possible to simulate how exactly the skies above a particular location on earth will look at any time, making possible accurate predictions of what future eclipses, comets tracks, and other interesting conjunctions will

look like at a particular location at any given time. Well, the same tools can of course be used to re-enact how the skies looked like at some particular time (date, hour) in the past. This is exactly what Prof Larson has done and presented on his site, and an accompanying DVD.

What was the star the magi saw arising from the east, and how did it suggest to them that a Jewish king was being born? On the way from Jerusalem to Bethlehem, the magi saw the star again, and it actually seemed to hover at a particular time, helping to confirm the identity of the location of the baby Jesus. Incredibly, all these are exactly how the planet Jupiter, the moon, the star Regulus, the constellations of Leo - among other heavenly bodies - are programmed to move in the year 2 -3 BC, confirming the incredible power and wisdom of God who has set the stars above as signs and for marking seasons (Gen 1:14). It is literally mind-blowing to imagine that from the precise moment that the Lord flung the planets and other heavenly bodies into space with their predetermined orbits and speeds, they have been determined to make (based strictly on their natural courses) the unique, peculiar moves seen in the middle Eastern skies in the year 2-3 BC, precisely marking the birth of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Little surprising to find other clear evidences in the skies, of an intense total solar eclipse (Luke 23:44), and the moon turning blood red as the Lord Jesus yielded His spirit for mankind on third April 33 AD. Log on to

<http://www.bethlehemstar.net/> for a journey that will give you a new view of Christmas, the physical universe, and the ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ. [Please note, we do not necessarily endorse every opinion expressed in external sites] **VOL 13 NO 6**

2

CHAPTER TWO: Centrality of Evolutionism to End Times Deception: Why Creationism cannot be tolerated.

Hysteric reactions for anti-evolution scientific paper

There were frenzy reactions from the orthodox scientific establishment as, probably for the first time in modern scientific times, (i.e. since advocates of Darwin captured the establishment), an article showing the bankruptcy of evolution somehow made it to the pages of a peer-reviewed scientific journal.

According to a story in [The Scientist](http://www.the-scientist.com), {www.the-scientist.com} Dr. Steven Meyer's article, "The origin of biological information and the higher taxonomic categories," published online Aug. 28, was greeted with widespread criticism from members of the society publishing the journal – the Biological Society of Washington. Intelligent Design – which one critic calls "the old creationist arguments in fancy clothes" – is the "idea that the origin of information is best explained by an act of intelligence rather than a strictly materialistic process," Meyer told The Scientist.

Many scientists reportedly expressed "shock and outrage" that an article questioning evolution would be published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal. According to The Scientist: "Eugenie C.

Scott, executive director of the National Center for Science Education, said, "many members of the society were stunned about the article. ... It's too bad the Proceedings published it". However, National Center for Biotechnology Information staff scientist Richard Sternberg told The Scientist that the three peer reviewers of Meyer's paper "all hold faculty positions in biological disciplines at prominent universities and research institutions, one at an Ivy League university, one at a major U.S. public university, and another at a major overseas research institute." All found the paper "meritorious, warranting publication," he said. (News reports from WorldNetDaily.com Sept 4, 2004) VOL 7 NO 5

Time Running out for Evolution Theory

Evolution theory, postulating that life came about merely by accident from inanimate matter, without any design, purpose or a special Creator is hanging on only by the skin of its teeth! Superior arguments based on Science and Logics are producing massive cracks in the arsenal of the theory. Last edition we reported the furore created by the publication in a mainstream conservative journal, a sound scientific paper in support of the existence of the Intelligent Designer. An update on these historic developments: (please visit www.answersingenesis.org or www.icr.org for more details and links)

Science textbooks in suburban Cobb County in Atlanta now carry a disclaimer reminding students that evolution is “a theory, not a fact.” and that the materials should be “approached with an open mind, studied carefully and critically considered.”
www.apnews.myway.com/article/20041107/D8679FG80.html

Also, the school board of the city of Grantsburg, Wisconsin (USA) has revised its science curriculum to allow the teaching of creationism, arguing that the curriculum "should not be totally inclusive of just one scientific theory," There have also been scattered efforts in several other states in the United States for other school boards to adopt similar measures. For instance in October, the Dover Area School Board in Pennsylvania voted to require the teaching of alternative theories to evolution, including "intelligent design" -- the idea that life is too complex to have developed without a creator. Earlier in March, the Ohio Board of Education has approved a lesson plan that some critics contended opens the door to teaching creationism.

(<http://newsmax.com/archives/articles/2004/11/6/201758.shtml>).

Outside the US, Serbia is another country that is already taking a hard and critical look at the issue of origin. Things appear to be dicey in the country as first the Education Minister announced that Creationism would now be incorporated into the school curriculum, only for her deputy to announce a reversal of that policy as she proceeded on some spurious leave (msnbc.msn.com/id/5932128/). Meanwhile, several leading scientists are challenging the interpretations of the findings being interpreted by some Australian scientists as the discovery of a new species of humans – the so-called Flores Man. In Jakarta, Professor Teuku Jacob, chief palaeontologist from the state Gajah Mada University, said he will carry out tests to prove the fossils are really from a sub-species of homo sapiens - "an ordinary human being, just like us". Jacob and his team believe the skeleton's small "grapefruit sized" skull is related to mental defects rather than being evidence that it is a different species. Also in

Australia, researcher Bert Roberts of the University of Wollongong told the Australian newspaper that the new skeleton sounded remarkably similar to the Ebu Gogo, strange hairy little people that legend says lived on Flores. ('Flores man not a new species' – www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&click_id=31&art_id=qw1099738261892B253) **VOL 7 NO 6**

Creationism making “real headway” in the US - atheist

Following a decision by the School's Board of Dover, the 2,800 students of the School District are now to "be made aware of gaps/problems in Darwin's theory and of other theories of evolution including, but not limited to, intelligent design."

However, the speculative subject of "Origins of Life" is not to be taught. Evolutionists are clearly saddened by this development and have actually filed a law suit to counter the Board's decision - a move that is infuriating the majority of the Dover's citizens who are Bible-believing Christians.

Norma Botterbusch voices out the mood of the majority: "We are a very lenient town," she said. **"But why should a minority get to file a lawsuit and dictate school policy? Most of our kids already know who created them."**

Noted evolutionist and textbook author, Prof Miller said he feared that concepts as "Noah's flood and the 6,000-year-old design of Earth" are fast gaining credibility and are "making real headway in the popular imagination." In this, Prof Miller is not stating the whole truth, which is that Creationism is "making real headway" not only in the "popular imagination" but even (and mostly) among qualified scientists all over the world (see last edition of CA!). Literally thousands of qualified scientists, many working in regular universities

and reputable research centres are now concluding that a global Flood did indeed occur, and that taking this fact into consideration, the available scientific data best fits an earth that is thousands of years old, rather than billions. **VOL 8 NO 1**

Intelligent Design: the NWO compromise?

As the (macro) evolution theory becomes more and more ridiculous to defend, it appears evolutionists are drawing up a strategy that would make them “reluctantly concede” to a “middle, reasonable position” of some sort of design in nature - in all probability, Intelligent Design (ID).

As the ID camp labours for credibility and national acceptability, particularly in the US, it is becoming more and more necessary that it holds together its often strange bed fellows by rejecting any attempt to discuss the nature and identity of the Intelligent Designer behind creation. In many recent interviews, ID advocates find themselves going to a great length to strongly dissociate themselves from any tinge of Creationism - the belief that there is a Personal Creator behind the observed intelligently designed universe, and that creation while it lasted, was a literal 6-day affair.

Watch out! Intelligent Design is on its way to becoming the compromise situation, which will soon be ascribing the works of creation to some faceless pantheistic god - precisely the claims of eastern religions such as Buddhism, the official religion of the New Age movement. To see the calibre of people involved in Scientific Creationism, and the amazing high quality of their researches and findings, please visit www.icr.org and the links there. **VOL 8 NO 3**

Kent Hovind jailed for 10 years

We reported in the last edition the sad story of Satan taking Christian icon, Ted Haggard to the cleaners on account of the hypocritical and immoral lifestyle the highly placed pastor fell into and lived for 3 years. However, even Christian leaders who are maintaining their integrity and holy standing before God are not necessarily immune from the devil's desperate "injury-time" onslaught on Church leadership these end times.

The latest casualty is outspoken and highly articulate Kent Hovind of Creation Science Evangelism, Pensacola (Florida, US), who has been hauled into jail, on a 10 years term, on some complicated, clearly framed up, technical tax returns issues! (Pastor Mathew Ashimolowo survived a related attack from the British tax authorities in 2005, see Vol 8 No 6) In a nutshell, Kent (an extremely God-fearing and generous gentleman), was accused of failing, on 12 occasions, to withhold "certain taxes" from the persons helping him with his mission. Kent allegedly labeled his employees, including himself, "missionaries" and paid them in cash to avoid payroll tax and other financial requirements. To nab him, recourse was made to laws enacted for drug barons, and the charge to the Jury was technically changed when Hovind's lawyer couldn't react to them again

Jo Hovind, Kent's wife and administrator in the ministry, is also charged and awaiting her own conviction in March. A friend of the Hovinds and an expert on the US Internal Revenue Services (IRS), Lindsey Springer describes Jo's arrest: "Jo was awakened by four armed agents surrounding her bed. She was handcuffed in her nightgown and not allowed to get dressed, go to the bathroom, or put on a robe, even though she was asking for these simple courtesies, and forced to go to the Federal Building". Her offence: by writing

ministry cheques just short of \$10,000 a day (on 45 occasions between July 2001 and Aug 2002) she was deliberately evading the IRS requirement that withdrawals more than \$10,000 should be reported, (and presumably taxed). She too could get a jail term of up to 10 years if convicted!

There was a third charge against the Hovinds. A provision of the US Internal Revenue Code makes it a crime to impede the IRS by threats of bodily harm. The Agent involved in the Hovind's case, claimed he felt threatened when Kent requested on a radio show, a day after a raid on his ministry in 2004, that listeners should pray that God would deal with all those who were coming against the cause of Christ!

Dr Kent Hovind is a great God-raised defender of the truth of biblical Creation and is a sharp thorn in the flesh of new world order advocates peddling the lies of evolution. A series of his presentations on video is available in our Library for interested readers. Before his final sentencing on Jan. 19, Kent had spent 10 weeks already in prison custody. Within that time, he has already started to organize Bible Study and Maths/Science classes for his co-inmates. His son, Eric has taken over the affairs of Creation Science Evangelism. To get more details about the pros and cons of the case, please go to www.penaltyprotestor.org, and <http://www.religionnewsblog.com/15261/kent-hovind-evangelist-arrested-on-federal-charges>.

The ongoing desperate wild attack of the devil is not abating at all. Clearly, Satan is fighting by all means and no one in Christian leadership position, in any nation of the world, can afford to be complacent. **Hold the Fort! VOL 10 NO 1**

Kent Hovind writes from prison – asks for prayers

In our last edition, we reported that Dr Kent Hovind, a highly talented and articulate defender of Biblical Creationism has been handed a 10 year jail term for some technical tax-related offences. Kent has recently written from the prison with an update on his status (www.cseblogs.com). In that message, Kent wrote: *“I am still in the Escambia County Jail-just over four months now. Our attorneys are still filing motions with District Judge Casey Rodgers to drop the charges, acquit the case, and release me from jail. When all of these are ruled on, if she does not overturn the case, it will go to the 11th Circuit Court of Appeals. The attorneys are still confident that we have broken no laws and will prevail. I am still not free to explain our side, but you can get many details on www.penaltyprotestors.com.* Kent then gave the somewhat cheerful news that the sentencing of his wife (also charged along with him), “has been postponed indefinitely.” He further went on to assure that the Creation Science Evangelism is still doing well despite his absence. Quoting Mark Twain’s famous response to an overzealous newspaper article, “The reports of my recent death are greatly exaggerated”, Kent declared that the Dinosaur Adventure Land still has visitors from all over the globe, in spite of many false reports about it being closed. He concluded by describing details of ministry doors being opened to him in his new “mission field” with prison folk. CA! urges the Church to arise in prayer for this saint of God.

Stop Press: Kent has been moved to less harsh facilities at a Federal Prison Camp in Pensacola only 6 ½ miles from his home. He will get full-contact evening weekend visits.

However, it's not over till it's over!
(<http://www.cseblogs.com/?p=66>).

Meanwhile, the Institute for Creation Science, the foremost young-earth Creationist organization upholding the infallibility of the Word of God with backing from cutting-edge research has commenced the publication of an international on-line technical journal. The International Journal for Creation Research (IJCR) will be a professional peer-reviewed technical journal hosted by ICR on its www.icr.edu website for the publication of interdisciplinary scientific research from a recent Creation/global Flood perspective within a Biblical framework. One of the remarkable research projects undertaken by the ICR in recent times was the RATE project which conclusively demonstrated the astounding result that the rate of radioactive decay has been accelerated at some point in earth history. See CA! Vol 9 No 4 **VOL 10 NO 2**

Kent Hovind still in jail-

It seems US authorities are playing some game akin to communists infamous re-education lessons with Kent Hovind. He continues to be moved around from one jail house to another, under varying conditions. Given considerable liberty in one jail house he may be moved just as sudden to another under most inhospitable conditions – such as solitary confinement! Same goes for his appeal case and the case against his wife. Hopes and expectations just keep rising and falling with every new week. Hopefully, the interest and prayers of the saints concerning this brother will keep steady – as these seem the ultimate factors that would determine how the case eventually ends. Please visit <http://www.cseblogs.com/?m=20070523> for the update of events with Dr Kent Hovind. This brother may have his many

faults and short comings; but we may not abandon him to the wolves!
VOL 10 NO 3

Europe, Baylor Confront Creationism

On October 4th the Council of Europe's Parliamentary Assembly (PACE) passed a resolution titled "The Dangers of Creationism in Education" that firmly opposes the teaching of creation and intelligent design in public school classrooms. Though merely symbolic and "non-binding" the resolution which passed by a 2 to 1 margin states that: "The Parliamentary Assembly is worried about the possible ill-effects of the spread of creationist ideas within our education systems and about the consequences for our democracies. If we are not careful, creationism could become a threat to human rights which are a key concern of the Council of Europe.... If we are not careful, the values that are the very essence of the Council of Europe will be under direct threat from creationist fundamentalists..."

It is interesting that the Council of Europe considers the basic truth that Creationism represents as threatening the core values of Europe – probably such as homosexuality, secular humanism, etc! However the simple truth is that every fact in real science screams that there is a Creator. Organizations such as the Institute for Creation Research (www.icr.org) are constantly bringing out compelling new research findings that scientifically demonstrate the utter bankruptcy of Evolution thinking.

Evolutionists find it very disconcerting and embarrassing that the Creationism movement is replete with highly credentialed top-rated scientists many who dumped the Evolution theory for Creationism when confronted with the hard scientific evidences on ground. In an article describing the "conversion" of Francis S. Collins, the man

credited for cracking the human genome (regarded as one of the most significant scientific undertaking of our time), Koinonia House Online describes why no reasonable scientist will agree that the human DNA could just have happened by chance:

“Random chance cannot account for the complex design of DNA. It is statistically and mathematically impossible. The chances of winning the state lottery every week of your life from the age of 18 to 99 are better than the odds of a single-celled organism being formed by random chance. Likewise, the probability of spontaneous generation is about the same as the probability that a tornado sweeping through a junkyard could assemble a 747 from the contents therein. It is impossible. The evidence all points to the unavoidable conclusion that we are not the product of chance or evolution, but the result of intelligent design.” (www.khouse.org/enews_article/2006/1082/)

Meanwhile, the Texas-based Baylor University, the largest Baptist University in the World, is establishing for itself a reputation of undisguised academic suppression, whenever the theory of Evolution is threatened. In 2000, William Dembski was removed from his post as director of the school's Michael Polanyi Center for Complexity, Information, and Design after refusing to rescind a statement supporting Intelligent Design as a legitimate form of academic inquiry. Lately in May this year, Baylor decided to shut down the Evolutionary Informatics Laboratory of a world-class expert in the field of evolutionary computing, Robert Marks simply because there were anonymous complaints (obviously from some very high quarters) linking the lab to intelligent design.” [see stories at www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1891796/posts] **VOL 10 NO**

High School student kills 8 to prove Evolution theory correct

Wed. Nov 7, 18 year old Pekka-Eric Auvinen gunned down 8 pupils and the headteacher of his school, the Jokela high school near Tuusula, in Finland. He himself died later in the hospital from the self-inflicted gunshot injuries to the head. Prior to this dastard act, he had posted a video clip on you-tube predicting the massacre and explaining his motives. His astonishing video reveals the evolutionary indoctrination he was subjected to when he said things such as:

- ‘Evolution is both a theory and a fact, creationism is neither one.’
- ‘Human life is not sacred. Humans are just a species among other animals and [the] world does not exist only for humans.’

In the video, sporting a tee shirt that reads “Humanity is overrated”, he ranted: "I am prepared to fight and die for my cause. I, as a natural selector, will eliminate all who I see unfit, disgraces of human race and failures of natural selection." He further wrote how he hoped "my actions will inspire all the intelligent people of the world and start some sort of revolution against the current systems".

(<http://education.guardian.co.uk/schoolsworldwide/story/0,,2206652,00.html>) Now those who think the Evolution-Creation debate is merely academic can think twice! **VOL 10 NO 6**

Challenging Darwin in 2009

The year 2009 will mark the 150th anniversary of the publication of *The Origin of Species* and the 200th anniversary of Charles Darwin’s birth. Not surprisingly, there is a flurry of activities being planned by evolutionists to mark these two anniversaries and maintain the stranglehold that Darwin’s ideas have held on intelligence in our world.

Thankfully, the Creation Ministries International has been working on an excellent Biblical response. Its Darwin Project is a major international documentary film which revisits some of the places Darwin visited, and ideas he formulated, during his historic 1830's voyage on HMS Beagle. Together with natural history footage from South America, period re-enactments and interviews with leading authorities from around the world, the documentary will illustrate how the evolutionary viewpoint is far from the tried and tested science fact that many believe it to be. It will investigate the man, the legend and the unfortunate world-changing legacy of Charles Darwin. The enthralling quality one hour international broadcast documentary will also include dramatic re-enactments. Check the progress, and support this worthy initiative at DarwinFilm.com.

Meanwhile, the famous evangelical apologist and erudite scholar, R.C. Sproul of Ligonier Ministries said he has changed his publicly advocated non-literal reading of the opening chapters of Genesis. In his recently published three-volume layman's guide to the Westminster Confession of Faith entitled Truths We Confess, he says he has changed his position from what he held for most of his teaching career. He now believes that God indeed made the earth in six literal days, and not some undeterminable long eons or epochs, as some attempt to reason, in order to placate the current dominant (even though clearly faulty) scientific position. See details at <http://creationontheweb.com/content/view/5774>. Visit also www.icr.org for many stunning results from ongoing scientific research by very competent and proven scientists on the subject matter. **VOL 11 NO 3**

Church of England Apologizes to Darwin

Ahead of the 200th anniversary of Darwin's birthday and the 150th anniversary of the publication of *The Origin of Species* next year, the Church of England is scurrying to enter the good books of evolutionists by eating up the "vilification heaped on Darwin by their predecessors." In a half-baked apology addressed to Charles Darwin, the church seemed extremely eager to "counter the view that its teaching is incompatible with science and distance itself from fundamentalist Christians, who believe in the biblical account of the creation." Some more sober folks have however likened Archbishop Rowan Williams "act of contrition to the godfather of evolution" as him "making a monkey of himself"! Visit www.DarwinFilm.com for a different, refreshing preparation towards Darwin's birthday!

For astounding information on how current cutting edge science has totally debunked the bankrupt idea that the evolution theory is; together with hard irrefutable scientific evidences in favour of the Biblical teaching of an omnipotent and omniscient God having created the heavens and the earth by fiat in a literal 7-day period, please visit www.icr.org or www.answersingenesis.org VOL 11 NO 5

Atheist Richard Dawkins dodges Debate Challenge

Ray Comfort, author of the Amazon.com's best seller, *You Can Lead an Atheist to Evidence, But You Can't Make Him Think* – is offering \$20,000 to Richard Dawkins (probably the world's most famous atheist) simply for Dawkins to appear in a public debate on the issue of the beginnings of the universe with him.

However, it seems Prof Dawkins would rather keep his tirades against God to his website and circle of atheist fans. Dawkins first claimed he will not join the debate as it would only give "credibility

to the opponents” and again that as far as the origin of the Universe is concerned, “the debate is over”.

However even ardent fans of Dawkins are beginning to question the rationale of rejecting the opportunity of picking up an easy \$20,000 (which could be donated to charity) just by turning up to articulate the position you are famously noted for. Phrases such as “weak sauce”, “a total cop-out”, “arrogant” etc are freely being used on blogs discussing the challenge. Dawkins later said he would do the debate only for \$100,000 – which only further put holes in his earlier argument that he was refusing the debate on points of principle.

As seen on Ray’s blog, Atheist Central (<http://raycomfortfood.blogspot.com/>), scientists far more eminent than Dawkins had not hidden their raw contempt for atheism. Samples:

“In view of such harmony in the cosmos which I, with my limited human mind, am able to recognize, there are yet people who say there is no God. But what makes me really angry is that they quote me for support of such views” –
Albert Einstein

“Atheism is so senseless” – Isaac Newton

Explaining his motivation for making the \$20,000 offer, Ray explains:

"All I want [is] for people...to be open-minded, if they're sitting on the fence, to realize that it's very easy to prove God's existence. ...You cannot have a creation without a creator; you cannot have a painting without a painter. Everything made shows us there was a maker." VOL 12 NO 3

Morals decline linked to belief in evolution

It's now scientifically documented: belief in evolution is directly linked with moral decline in society. An article by the Creation Ministries International, republished on 21/10/09 reported on a research survey of 1,535 people, conducted by the Australian National University, which confirmed that belief in evolution is associated with moral permissiveness. For instance, the survey showed that people who believed in evolution hold “a substantially more permissive view” on pre-marital sex than those who reject the theory of evolution.

The findings were similar on the issue of abortion. According to the report, “As all prior research on the topic would lead us to expect, atheists and agnostics are more tolerant of abortion than are strong believers, and, even aside from the strength of their beliefs, church-goers are more opposed to abortion than are the unchurched. But, even aside from their religious views, Darwinians are especially tolerant of abortion.” Check it out, church people who embrace abortion often tend to be Darwinians.

In its conclusion, the paper affirms that the “conflict over the theory of evolution is not just a simple issue of acceptance or rejection of a scientific thesis—as scientists generally view it—but also a dispute with a moral dimension, with implications for sexual morality, abortion, and similar issues.” (see <http://creation.com/morals-decline-linked-to-belief-in-evolution> for details and references) **VOL 12 NO 6**

Pastor Ayo charges on Coming Elections: RSVP

“I would say to Nigerians, for once, let us see Nigeria as a project... Let us see Nigeria as a project worth sacrificing for. We must all agree and say, I will register. Then make a selection of who you would vote for. Don't let people intimidate or buy you, because if they give you money—how much would they really give you?—if they come into office, they are not obligated to give you anything because they had given you what is due you for the next four years. So, **register, select**, then when it's time to vote; go out and **vote and protect** your vote. That is **RSVP**—**R**egister, **S**elect who you would vote for, **V**ote and [**P**rotect] your vote. It's very important. That is part of the sacrifice”

– Pastor Ayo Oritsajefor, President, Christian Association of Nigeria (CAN)

<http://www.vanguardngr.com/2010/12/religious-leaders-sue-for-peace-at-christmas/>) VOL 14 NO 1

3

CHAPTER THREE: UFO AND SEARCH FOR EXTRA TERRESTRIALS

Search for extra-terrestrial life.

Have you heard that NASA is now confident there might be life in Mars, following pictures of ice (water) taken by their latest unmanned probe? And this has once again put the shine back on the question: Are we (earthlings) alone in the world? Come on, what do you think? Go ahead and answer the question!

Anyone who doubts we are NOT ALONE must certainly be kidding! Especially if such a person carries the title “Christian”. The Bible is very clear about the answer. We CERTAINLY are not the only intelligent beings in the universe. Many people adapt self-deluding models to keep themselves confused. For example, there was this UFO-believing group that insisted that Elijah the Tishbite was only abducted by some alien space-craft! Without any doubts, Enoch, Elijah, and the Lord Jesus, men who once walked upon this earth and who vanished into apparent thin air, are today in a place habited by sentient beings. And by the way, your own stay on the earth is limited. Hell or Heaven, the choice is yours. For more information, visit a local Bible believing Church or alternatively, contact us at Church Arise!. **VOL 5 NO 4**

Watch out for the “Extra-terrestrials!”

In recent years there has been a sharp increase in interest and reportage of so-called Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs), which are supposed to be space ships bearing some intelligent beings from Outer space. Let’s consider a few headlines around the world in the past few weeks: “UFO in Amman Sky Hours Before 2002 (Times of India, Jan 2, 2002). “Triangular UFO seen by a motorist in Oxfordshire, UK” (Thur. Dec 27, 2001), “Luminous UFOs videotaped in Southern Brazil” (Dec 12, 2001),” Major UFO Flap reported in Mexico City “ (Dec 15, 2001) (UFOMAG.com). There are several other reports; and indeed, UFO sightings have almost stopped being major news events!

With the US National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) already committed to various ‘Search’ programmes, the idea of extra-terrestrials visiting or communicating with earth has now gained considerable scientific credibility. What really are these beings who have been observed all over the world at various times, carrying out various activities – including contact with (and even ‘abductions’ of) humans?

From reports in various books and magazines devoted to the subject that are available to CA!, the following statements can be safely made. (1) The ‘extra-terrestrials’ proclaim that there is no God. (2) Those contacted by them (either ‘sighting’ or ‘abduction’) end up with deep spiritual and emotional problems. (3) The spiritual problems can be solved in the name of Jesus; and (4) the UFOs can be rebuffed in this same name that is above all other names.

UFO groups may not easily agree with the above summary though, and often, they have their own personal interpretations of events. In one particular case “UFO believers” insisted that a woman had been

visited by UFOs while the woman involved (a Christian) clearly maintained that her visitors spoke clearly to her and claimed to be angels sent from God. As a matter of fact, some UFOlogists list Elijah the Tishbite as an example of one abducted by UFOs from the earth! It requires little spiritual discernment and insight to recognize that the UFO phenomenon is a deception from the pit of hell. Most of the contacts reported in UFO magazines are simply contacts with demons and most people involved have occultic backgrounds.

How nice if the UFO phenomenon could just be simply waved aside like that! Not with key One World Government advocates pushing the deception with all their enormous resources. Indeed it is now quite clear that the visit of the so-called extra-terrestrials holds an important part in the end-time agenda of these new age groups. For instance, in 1996 the UFO Magazine revealed that Laurance Rockefeller, the notable One World Government advocate, financed the creation of a special 169 page document on UFOs which he distributed to a very select audience; namely, heads of state and other key world figures. (UFO Magazine, July/August, 1996, Special Edition, pp 35-38; cited in Gary Kah, *The New World Religion* pg 275-276). With such powerful backers for ‘the little green men’ (as UFOs are generally depicted) it is not surprising to learn that world leaders have already agreed on how they would “officially respond” to alien beings, should they visit earth! According to the CNN (August 22, 1996) a united global response must be given by mankind, and that response will be made **only** through the United Nations. In short, irrespective of what the rest of us believe about UFOs, the United Nations (with its heavy Buddhism background) will be our spokespeople. *Deception jams deception!*

Who else is expecting visitors from the sky? First, the Pope John Paul II. It is well documented that following the promises from the apparitions of “our Lady of Fatima”, the current Pope expects some heavenly confirmation that he is the ‘Divine Messenger’ and leader for this generation. On 13 October 1917, before an estimated 70,000, “Our Lady” was able to pull some awe-inspiring stunts in the sky to confirm the message of Fatima; and Pope John Paul II is confident of a repeat performance on a much grander scale! Thus we see a perfect agreement in the expectations of the ardent advocates of One World Religion and those of One World Government. There is little doubt that such a sign from heaven, from so-called extra-terrestrials, is what will be used to finally entrench the coming government of the anti-christ and the false prophet; and fully launch the predicted terror against the true Christian Church.

The true Christian Church! That’s who else is expecting some visitation from the sky! The Christian hope is that the Lord Jesus Christ will come literally and visibly from the sky, and we shall all be ‘caught up’ to be with Him in the sky. We call this rapture, but others will insist it is ‘abduction’; or perhaps ‘cleansing’ of the dregs and flotsams of the world! Contrary to what is depicted in that powerful end-time novel ‘Left Behind’ series, Christians may not be missed or mourned after the rapture!

How ironic that the world would with the same mouth disdain the promised return of a well-documented personality from the skies; but would want to believe in the visit of some vague, unknown dark beings from ‘Outer Space’! And really why do Christians get involved in such discussions as ‘possibility of life in outer space’ when the Bible clearly makes it clear we are not the only sentient beings in the Universe! Heaven is real, and Hell is real. Their citizens are also

real and right now the battle is on to populate these two real places with real people from the planet earth. Where would **you** choose to go? The choice is yours. And NOW is the time to decide!

Conditioning Mankind to accepting the Extra-Terrestrial Alien deception

The Bible clearly does not say Man is the only sentient being in the universe. Rather, several clear references are made to beings such as Cherubim, Seraphim, Archangels, Angels and of course demons who may interact with mankind (from Gen 3:24 through Rev 22:8). So why are some supposed Christian leaders seemingly beside themselves with excitement as they discuss so-called UFO phenomenon and the ‘prospect that we may not be alone in the Universe’ as if facing a novel development?

Wired News
(www.wired.com/science/space/news/2008/06/alien_religion?currentPage=all) reports some of the ongoing “academic debate” on this issue which clearly indicates that mankind is being set-up for a major deception by agents of the coming antichrist. So what are the theologians saying? *“Some propose that the Earthly incarnation of Jesus some 2,000 years ago redeemed all intelligent creatures, in all places and -- since a space-faring race is likely older than us -- in all times. Others have suggested that Jesus could take multiple forms. ‘Just as Jesus is human like you and I, you would find an alien-specific Jesus’, said Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary professor Ted Peters. But Peters and others also say that aliens may not have fallen into sin, instead existing in a state of grace, neither having nor needing Jesus. In that case, missionaries would have no call to convert them.”*

So much hogwash!

Even the Roman Catholic Vatican, with all its touted conservatism, is actively advocating belief in the little green men. In an article published in the official Vatican newspaper with the heading: 'Aliens Are My Brother', the Pope's chief astronomer, Fr. Gabriel Funes, speculates "Just as there are multiple forms of life on earth, so there could exist intelligent beings in outer space created by God. And some aliens could even be free from original sin." ["Vatican says aliens could exist", BBC News, 13 May 2008].

We thus arrive at a juncture where both Evangelical and Catholic "scholars" are now clearly operating at the same wavelength as New Agers, who for decades have sought to interpret Biblical records of supernatural events in terms of UFOs. For instance many of them still insist that Elijah was abducted by alien spacecraft! Simultaneously, at another level however, New Agers are switching over to Biblical terms, couching anything supernatural/ paranormal, (even clear manifestation of demonic activities), as 'angelic'. A good example was the recently discredited Todd Bentley's 'revival' in Lakeland which we featured in the last few editions of Church Arise! In these perilous days, it could be very dangerous to just absorb information anyhow without praying them over and comparing them with the Word of God!

SuperStory's Nnenna – the ghost friend

At the street level, fall-outs from all these apparently innocuous 'academic/theological' debates are daily inundating societies and etching their marks in the minds of millions – mostly youths. A good example of the move to condition men to accept relationships with demonic entities as normal (just as in the days of Noah), is the

recently concluded long-running series by the award-winning vastly popular SuperStory on Nigeria's national TV. Week after week, several millions were glued to their sets following the enchanting saga of a young man who got vitally involved with a very helpful, charming female ghost. It was amazing seeing people who should know better get enraptured by the story-line; failing to discern what traditionally would have been seen as "familiar spirit" or "spirit-spouse" – a phenomenon which any pastor will attest is approaching epidemic proportions, even in spiritually-alert conservative Nigeria.

Postscript: If you have the stomach for it, watch the Youtube video of children accused of witchcraft in Akwa Ibom state (posted here, www.nigeriavillagesquare.com/home/index.php). A clear indication of how the devil is having a field day confusing and using people for his nefarious ends, in these last days. It was not surprising that the state governor had to immediately append his signature to the Child rights Bill, following the video by Despatch on Channels TV, UK. The rush of our society into a one-world government and one-world religion is irreversible and fast gathering momentum. Knowledge of the Truth, in Jesus Christ, (Jhn 11:32); and believe in Him as the Son of God is the only way out (1 Jhn 5:4-5). vol 11 no 6

Official disclosure of extraterrestrial life is imminent.

In what is being portrayed as a kind of global *glasnost* (remember the policy of "new openness" used by Mikhail Gorbachev to dismantle the USSR and usher the Agenda of global governance to a new level?), it is being reported that the Obama administration is about opening previously secret files to the public; and declaring that aliens from other worlds do exist for real.

According to the New York Examiner (Oct 21, 2009), for several months, senior administration officials have been quietly deliberating behind closed doors how much to disclose to the world about “extraterrestrial life.” Dissatisfaction among powerful institutions such as the U.S. Navy over the decades-long secrecy policy was said to have given a boost to efforts to disclose “the reality of extraterrestrial life and technology.”

The Examiner also declared that “over the period February 12-14, 2008, the United Nations held closed door discussions where approximately 30 nations secretly agreed on a new openness policy on UFOs and extraterrestrial life in 2009.” President Obama of the United States is expected to make the declaration and his emerging leadership and close collaboration with the UN (including his Nobel Peace Prize) was suggested as preparatory to upping his profile and conferring on him a sort of “global legitimacy” and clout to make the extraterrestrial disclosure announcement.

The accuracy or otherwise of this report (<http://www.examiner.com/x-2383-Honolulu-Exopolitics-Examiner~y2009m10d21-Official-disclosure-of-extraterrestrial-life-is-imminent>) will certainly be proven in no time, giving the suggested dates of either 2009 or 2010! However, it cannot be denied that there is indeed an explosion in reports of so-called activities of extraterrestrials. Very significant is the fact that one of the clear leaders promoting this “new openness” on extraterrestrials is none other than the Vatican itself (pls see next story from Associated Press).

Of course, man is NOT the only sentient being living in the Universe! The activities of myriads of spirit beings have been firmly established and documented, right from the days of Noah when non-human beings, Nephilims, interacted intimately with the human race.

The current epidemic of so-called UFO appearances and associated events such as Marian apparitions is thus another confirmation that we are in the end times. For as the Lord said, “But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be” – Mat. 24:37.

It is amusing seeing UFO-logists insisting on their own interpretation of events, under the guise of some science fantasies. For instance, *ogbanjes* and other familiar spirits that are freely roaming the entire planet today (ranging from water spirits, “helpers” and major-domos of traditional cults, to “friends, angels, and ascended masters” of the new age movements) are supposedly extra-terrestrials. [(well, they might indeed be so called, legitimately!]. Even clearly explained Biblical events like the rapture of Elijah in a chariot of fire are interpreted as UFO abductions using alien technology! A similar explanation probably awaits the next scheduled rapture – that of millions of Christians probably living right now.

In the next edition, by God’s grace, we shall examine the concept known as “The Singularity”, referring to the possibility, (and imminence) of our society undergoing a fundamental technological jump that blurs the divide between man and machine. What with the various prosthetics increasingly becoming available to enhance the ability of man! We predict that the crowning of such prosthetics would be the implanted microchip, after which the matching between man and the “extraterrestrials” will be perfected. The Church is the spiritual force delaying these impending events (2 Thess. 2:6-7). The handwriting is clear and bold: The Rapture Flight is Boarding. **VOL 12 NO 6**

Vatican looks to heavens for signs of alien life

The Vatican has called in experts to study the possibility of extraterrestrial alien life and its implication for the Catholic Church.

In a five-day conference organized by the Vatican late last year, Jesuit priest and director of the Vatican Observatory, Rev. Jose Gabriel Funes declared: "The questions of life's origins and of whether life exists elsewhere in the universe are very suitable and deserve serious consideration," He said the possibility of alien life raises "many philosophical and theological implications" but added that the gathering was mainly focused on the "scientific perspective" and how different disciplines can be used to explore the issue.

Earlier in 2009, the Vatican had sponsored a conference on evolution to mark the 150th anniversary of Charles Darwin's "The Origin of Species." Snubbed and declared unwanted at that conference, were proponents of alternative theories, like creationism and intelligent design, which see a higher Being rather than the undirected process of natural selection behind the evolution of species. Oops, extraterrestrials can exist; no Higher Being can! Full Report (<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/33838894/>) **VOL 12 NO 6**

SECTION II

**Microchip Implants and Mass
Surveillance**

4

CHAPTER FOUR: MICROCHIP IMPLANTS

Nigerian National ID Card is MONDEX card

In Vol 2 No 3, we dealt extensively on the Mondex Smart card. It is based on a chip that is bioimplantable (i.e. could be 'safely' implanted under the skin of humans); and which can allow several applications, from Identification to electronic money and much more on the single chip. We had mentioned then that by a November 1996 agreement, the company GEMPLUS will be supplying the smart cards for the global implementation of MONDEX. Now thanks to the current Senate hearing on the national ID card project, Chams, local partners of SAGEM S.A. of France is giving some details on the technical specifications of the card. It has now been authoritatively revealed that the cards recommended for the National ID card are GEMPLUS cards. (Comet pg 23, Nov 29). We have always speculated that all the current smartcards in Nigeria are merely preparing the way for MONDEX cards for which they will soon be collapsed. (See Vol 3 No 4. *Hello Nigeria, Here comes Mondex Smartcards*).

Meanwhile, efforts to dominate the Nigerian economy with smart cards and e-commerce continue unabatedly. Comet Nov 29

(pg 19) reported among other developments, the new partnership of 30 firms for e-business in the country. Perhaps, the novelty is the partnership being foisted between Xerox, FSB and UPS under which Xerox will now sell its product in the country via the Internet. Payment to Xerox will be facilitated by Smartcard in conjunction with FSB (prospective buyers will provide their smart card numbers), while UPS will deliver the product. (Comet Nov 15, page 20). For a good review of current developments in this area, see the article Plastic Money is it (Tell, Dec 11, 2000, page 52-53). With stiff ‘competition’ between Smartcard and Gemcard, other features are quickly being added to the embedded silicon chip the cards carry. For instance access control function is being added to the Valucard, and the article reported that “at the World Bank, Lagos office, a Valucard is used to open some doors”. **VOL 4 NO 1**

National ID Card Required for Smartcards – Expert

The planned computerised National Identity Card will help in “creating a database which is a (necessary) condition in introducing the credit cards into the country”. Thus saith Mr Tunde Lemo, Managing Director and Chief Executive of Wema Bank plc. Mr Lemo says credit cards may not benefit Nigerians for now due to the absence of data bank that stores the history of bank customers and the dearth of infrastructural support for the banking services. The banking expert is thus predicting a real blow-up in card systems once the National ID card is ready. (Punch March 25, page 29, Guardian April 6, page 21). Meanwhile, government is showing more commitment to the National ID card project for which N18 billion has been approved. Government has directed that a collaborative programme between the Directorate of National Civic Registration (DNCR), the electoral body INEC and the National Population

Commission (NPC) be implemented. According to minister of state for Internal Affairs, Dr Mohammed Shata, government has decided that the ID cards will be used to identify voters (presumably together with the Voters Card) at the polling stations during future elections. Government is apparently aware of the many interest groups who have vowed the project will not see the light of the day. Threatened the minister, “Any person that is identified to be a clog in the wheel of the progress of the (ID Card) project will be promptly shown the way out”. (Tribune 16th March, 2001, back page) **VOL 4 NO 3**

MARK OF THE BEAST – GRADUALLY FITTING THE SPECIFICATIONS

It takes God to specify long in advance what an adversary will do to rope himself in inextricably, and still expect the adversary to go ahead and fulfill it anyway. For instance, Scriptures clearly predicts that the Messiah will be killed on the Cross, and by so doing obtain deliverance for all mankind – why then did the devil go ahead to have Him killed, knowing all these in advance? (1Cor 2:8).

Now Bible says quite without any ambiguity that at the end times, situations shall be such that “no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name” (Rev 13:17). Such a mark is to be put at specific parts of the human body: either “on their right hand or on their foreheads”. Can’t the anti-Christ devise a means of quietly taking over the world without treading this tell-tale well-exposed pathway?

For a long time, we have been showing in our newsletter that the advent of the computer micro-chip fits in this description in every particular. Today most of the world’s funds are managed through the chip, via smart-card technology. For instance the smartcard currently making waves in Nigeria (now available even in bank branches in

small towns all over the country) is the Valucard. The computer chip is located at the top left corner of this card. The advantages are obviously numerous, ranging from the security of carrying around huge amount of money without fear of harassment by the notorious armed robbers, to the extreme ease of transactions – speed, accuracy and great convenience.

Recently the USAID warned that only NGOs and individuals that carry this chip-based card can do business with her (Vol 4 No 3/Guardian June 1 2000, pg 30). It later announced her intention to take the card to artisans, marketwomen, etc as soon as possible.

Really, most people would not need to be coerced before they sign in for the card. For instance, if you were to take up a lucrative job at the World Bank office in Lagos, you might certainly have to use the ValuCard, as some of the doors are controlled via the microchip on the Valucard (see TELL, Dec 11, 2000, page 52-53, CA! Vol 4 No 1). In the United States, vehicles fitted with microchips can now zap through toll gates with the appropriate fares being deducted automatically from the owners 'bank account. No fuss, no squabbles about change, no delay. Those averse to chip-technology however, of course have the option of joining the queue and being subjected to all manners of ridicule as they constitute economic burden to the rest of Society. Dear Reader, if this technology is applied to petrol stations in Nigeria today, will you prefer to join the queue or rather zap through at the Express Line? Well, there you are! Frankly speaking we too will prefer to zap through.

The problem, as we have been pointing out, is that it is inevitable that the micro-chip will sooner or later be removed from the plastic and inserted right into your body. There are numerous

reasons why this is simply the reasonable thing to do, as long as we adopt the current worldly way of thinking. For example, the chip cannot be mishandled, misplaced or stolen, once securely kept inside your body. Here now is the crux of the matter: many people strangely seem to have difficulties in seeing that this next stage of implantation of the chip in the human body is a matter of fact and inevitable.

Logic and speculations apart, the evidences that things are fast moving in this direction are simply overwhelming. Let's zap through some of them. First, the chip being used is bio-implantable, meaning they have been designed to be inserted and kept in living systems such as your body. They are not designed to remain permanently on the plastic cards that presently bear them.

Next, they are currently being inserted into large numbers (several millions) of animals under every possible pretext. Indeed in England, it is now compulsory to insert a microchip into every pet for identification, as part of Animal Rights requirements. April 24 1999 was actually declared as a National Microchipping Day for pets in Britain.

And finally, microchipping in humans is already going on! It is not merely an issue of conjecture or not. It is a simple undeniable fact. Most of human microchipping is being done for the privileged and super-rich, mainly as protection etc. But Prof Warwick of Reading University in Britain has taken human chip implantation to levels that made it clear to us why Scriptures is vehemently against it. It is now clear that not only can the physical body of any one so micro-chipped be monitored, even the mind and emotion etc can also be monitored and actually controlled. Here comes the ultimate Zombie.

Okay, so all these are pretty well-established. But couldn't the developers of the technology do anything to avoid putting their devices on those specific sites predicted in the Scriptures – forehead and right-hand? Reliable information reaching us has confirmed that indeed the technology will admit the microchip only at these 2 locations, for human beings. Incredible? What are the determining factors? It's easy to see.

The computer microchip and associated electronic circuit are enclosed in soda lime glass, specifically selected for its known biocompatibility. During manufacture, this glass is hermetically sealed so that moisture from the host's body fluids will not reach the electronics inside. According to a write-up by one of the Industry's leader, Electronic ID, Inc, "while glass is biochemically inert, it is also very smooth, which... could allow the transponder to move around in the animal's body once injected" It is obvious that not only could this conceivably pose health hazard, it might also affect the efficiency of the read-out system. To continue from Electronic ID, "Therefore, small transponders are available with one end sheathed in a polypropylene shell. This coating offers a surface with which fibrous connective tissue begins to bond within 24 hours of the injection ...Numerous studies have been performed on a wide variety of animal species to demonstrate the safety of the transponder. These studies have involved mammals, birds, fish, and reptiles which have shown no adverse reactions to the transponder, either biological or behavioural. Many of these studies have been documented in published papers".

Though we have no documented fact on the standard site for the microchip in man, (we'll be delighted to hear back from readers with any information), the fact is that there are standard sites imposed

by the technology. And this makes the predictions of Scriptures extraordinarily remarkable. For example, the document we are citing (being written to market micro-chipping in animals) lists some standard sites for some animals. For example, “in dogs and cats, the transponder is injected in a standard site which is in the scruff of the neck between the shoulder blades (scapula). In horses, the standard injection site is on the left side of the animal in the middle third of the neck, just below the long hairs of the mane...” etc. Interested readers can check the details from the website www.electronicidinc.com/ Hence, it is quite clear that as the world advances in Science and Technology, it is becoming INEVITABLE that to participate in the economy, each individual must receive a mark inserted at some standard site in the body. Who but omniscient God Almighty could have predicted all these 2000 years ago, when no one could even have imagined a device like the Computer? How foolish then to trifle with the warnings this same loving God gives that the end of all things is at hand!

The only power Satan has is to make people too busy to evaluate on-going developments and considering the implications for themselves. When groups such as Church Arise! undertake to do this, the only alternative left for the devil is to somehow get people to scoff at the clear undeniable information. We pray none of our readers will trivialize with the information they have just read on these pages. **VOL 4 NO 3**

Digital Angel, Microchip implant in humans, now patented:

A United States patent for a human implanted microchip system with various applications has now been granted. Thus, the world-wide

application of the system which could easily be the precursor to the mark of the beast, as we have been talking about for years, is about to begin. There are several other systems (such as human tattoos etc) that have equally been patented to facilitate automatic electronic financial transactions between humans, but none of them comes anywhere the implanted microchip in versatility. The Digital Angel™ technology incorporates a microchip that can be worn close to the body and includes biosensors that can measure the biological parameters of the body and send the information via wireless device to a ground station or computer. It will also have an antenna that can receive signals from GPS satellites, thus pinpointing the location of the wearer.

According to the Digital Angel™ web site, "While a number of other tracking and monitoring technologies have been patented and marketed in the past, they are all unsuitable for the widespread tracking, recovery and identification of people due to a variety of limitations, including unwieldy size, maintenance requirements, insufficient or inconvenient power-supply and activation difficulties. For the first time in the history of location and monitoring technology, Digital Angel™ overcomes these limitations.

Some of its potential uses, according to the web site includes: monitoring patients by doctors, commodities supply chain management, locating people such as small children and the elderly, tracking parolees, people under house arrest, and individuals in witness protection programs, tracing valuable items such as art pieces or computer equipment. Of particular interest is its application as an important security measure. It can carry personal identification information and transmit this information via wireless communication with personal computers. **VOL 4 NO 4**

Mandatory Microchip implantation in humans is inevitable

– **Legal Expert:** A well-researched article by a legal icon Dr Elaine M. Ramesh has clearly demonstrated that it is inevitable that all humans will be required to have microchip implants such as Digital Angel (described above) inserted into their bodies. The article is rather long (26 pages) and we will be glad to send interested readers electronic copies by e-mail. Also a hard-copy will be kept at our Library for perusal/photocopying by individuals with no access to e-mail. We give some excerpts of the article:

“We will therefore presume that, for microchips to have broad utility, they must be mandatorily implanted. Commercial uses involving consensual implantation, or voluntary implantation for government record-keeping purposes would be far less effective. Below, the ramifications of mandatory governmentally-imposed implantation will be viewed from the perspectives of common law, constitutional and property rights

“A national identification system via microchip implants could be achieved in two stages. Upon introduction as a voluntary system, the microchip implantation will appear to be palatable. After there is a familiarity with the procedure and a knowledge of its benefits, implantation would be mandatory. “Although use of such a device at first appears farfetched, examination of the existing technology and the potential utility proves that microchip implantation is both possible and, for some purposes, desirable.

A sample of some of the References and footnotes in the article: The possibility of using a microchip implant inserted into the brain to control a human's thoughts and/or actions has been discussed by scientists. One scientist "believes it is realistic to envisage a time

when microchips can be attached to the living circuits of the brain to augment memory and intellectual prowess." Simon Davies, *Bionic Man Comes of Age*, **The Times**, Oct. 17, 1994. Another scientist speaking on the ethical implications of such a device said "[t]here is a risk that the mind could be controlled externally." *Id.* The British Medical Association has recently begun to examine the ethical implications of intelligent implants. *Id.* Active implants which have their own internal electronics which can respond directly to neural interconnectivity have also been envisaged by others. Geoff Metcalf, *Midnight Radio: Geoff Metcalf interviews Charles Ostman*, *Mondo 2000*, Indian Summer 1996, at 14, 17. [53] Scientists have already described microchips capable of holding a billion bits of information, and predict that within the next twenty years chips which hold a trillion bits of information will be available. Gary Stix, *Toward "Point One"*, **Sci. Am.**, Feb. 1995, at 90. **VOL 4 NO 4**

Now p-i-n introduced for Valucard.

Another vital development was quietly introduced into the microchip-based ValuCard with the addition of the personal identification number (p-i-n). This announcement was contained in an advertisement released on May 8 (see Punch, pg 19). The pin is to be a personal number, a kind of password, that will make the card more secure, and is a feature on several card systems already in use in advanced countries. It is also well-known that many will from time to time keep forgetting/mixing up their pin numbers. Biometry is one way out to make the card secure without one having to keep struggling with passwords. And like we predicted/showed in Vol 2 No 5, this is just a step on the path to the ultimate goal: implantation of the microchip in the human body. Each step is to be introduced

only after the users have become gradually hooked to the card based on the many advantages it confers

Still on ValuCard and Security issues, Valucard Nig. Plc has recently announced the launching of Public Key Infrastructure- based secure messaging solution to help players in the financial industry send and receive sensitive information in a way that guarantees “confidentiality, authenticity integrity and non-repudiation of messages” (Guardian June 11, pg 27). This is yet another application that is best handled by microchips and satellite systems. Once people have tasted the goodies and benefits, they will have little objections to enjoying the same benefits more conveniently and securely – even if it involves human implantation of microchips and satellite tracking.

Editorial Note: We do not seek to discourage anybody from using the Valucard. However, we see its developments as a good illustration to let everybody know that we are in the time long-foretold by the Scriptures. Our hearts we must give totally to Jesus.

VOL 4 NO 4

Valucard continues grassroots incursion in Nigeria: Valucard continues its campaign to wrest the Nigerian economy from ‘Cash’. In an advert in the Punch (Aug 24 pg 31), the American Consulate announced a disposal sale. Payments can only be made by Valucard (no other card accepted) or in cash only if N50 notes are used (no other denomination, including the more convenient higher denominations, accepted). Of course this is only a cautious beginning into what is coming, as spelt by some other organizations in Nigeria, notably the USAID (see Vol 3 No 5). In the meantime, Valucard has

announced that Mobil and Total petrol stations will be part of their outlets during their next stage – the Commercialisation Stage – of growth. **VOL 4 NO 5**

China to issue ‘smart’ ID cards

CNN on June 12 reported: China has revealed plans to issue new ‘smart’ identity cards to enable automatic [identification] of the country’s 1.26 billion strong population. The new high-tech plastic cards will be embedded with a micro-chip to store personal information. The new ID cards may be used first for college students next year so they can use them to apply for bank loans. Meanwhile in Nigeria, the much awaited re-awarding of the ID card contract has been carried out. SAGEM S.A. of France, one of the world leaders in the production of micro-chip embedded cards, will be implementing the project for a sum of \$238 million.

Just as any citizen will find it difficult refusing to obtain his/her micro-chip embedded ID card, it will be even more difficult for any to survive in the near future, without having this micro-chip implanted into their bodies (especially when they would have been enhanced to handle many vital applications and resources). The Word of God clearly affirms that the anti-Christ will certainly propose this ‘reasonable’ way of solving most of mankind’s problems when his time comes. Staying connected with Jesus, in every true sense of the word, is the only way out (1 Jhn 5:5). **VOL 4 NO 5**

US Lower House bans Human Cloning

The Republican-controlled US House of Representatives has voted (265 to 162) to make it a federal crime to clone people or produce children or to create embryos for medical research. A 10-year

imprisonment/\$1 million dollar penalty is attached. However the matter still has to pass through the democrats-controlled Senate before it could become a law. (Guardian Aug 2, pg 1). Meanwhile in the United Kingdom, approval has been given for some aspects of cloning which the government feels is invaluable for mankind. **VOL 4 NO 5**

Microchip implant in eye might restore vision

Doctors at the Central DuPage Hospital in Winfield, Illinois, USA are experimenting with microscopic chips implanted in the eyes of people suffering from retinal damage to restore their vision. Under the close scrutiny of the US Food and Drug Administration, 6 people have already been implanted. The procedure is described in the report by Reuters on July 20. The chip, called the Artificial Silicon Retina (ASR), is about 2 millimeters in diameter and 1/1000 of an inch in thickness. It requires no batteries or wires and is completely self-contained. It contains 3,500 microscopic solar cells that convert light into electrical impulses and works by replacing damaged photoreceptors, the light-sensing cells of the eye.

Over 20 million people worldwide stand to benefit from this latest technology. As we have always been saying, by the time the antichrist will suggest mandatory global chip implantation (only then will the technology be commercially viable, see article in Vol 4 No 4), few people will dare speak against the move, on account of the tremendous great benefits to be accrued there from. Yet the microchip, inserted in humans, fits all the Biblical description of the Mark of the Beast! (Rev 13: 16). **VOL 4 NO 5**

A giant boost for the microchip Industry

The US military is spearheading a switch to “smart” identity cards that could open up a new growth market reports the CNN on 28/10/01. The report stated that the US Department of Defence has ordered chip-based ID cards for 4.3 million military personnel over the next 18 months to tighten security on access to buildings, including the Pentagon and to computer networks. **VOL 4 NO 6**

How the implanted microchip will take over your mind

In several past issues we have carefully followed the developments in bio-chip technology highlighting various applications ranging from uses in financial cards such as the Valucard, medical monitoring as in the Digital Angel™, to social cards such as National ID cards etc. Furthermore, we see that ultimately, virtually limitless number of divergent applications can be put on the same microchip. A visit to the website of MONDEX international will show a gamut of possible applications which can be combined on a single chip.

Struck by the various documented facts, such as the fact that the chip is bio-implantable (i.e. designed to be implanted in living systems such as your body), the subtle but aggressive drive towards the realization of such implantation, and of course, the obvious possibility of monitoring people so implanted anywhere they might be on the globe via satellite, we were compelled to suggest the chip as, at least, the precursor to the Mark of the Beast mentioned in Rev. 13:16.

Several developments have since been confirming this suggestion. In Vol 4 No 3 we showed that the chip cannot be placed just anywhere in the body of the animal, but that certain sites are specific for different animals. We also have mentioned that as suggested in Rev 14:9-10 anyone taking the chip is irreversibly sold

out to the devil. This follows directly from the fact that mind-control functions can now be achieved by implanted chips. In this edition we bring details of how this is achieved and why the hand and head are the two preferred locations for implanting the chip. Full details is found in the cover article of Wired Magazine, Feb. 2000, available on-line at

www.wired.com/wired/archive/8.02/warwick.html?pg=1&topic=&topic_set=). The author was Kevin Warwick, Professor of Cybernetics at the University of Reading, England. This is how he began the article:

“I was born human..... I believe it’s something we have the power to change. I will tell you why.”

He then proceeded to describe his August 1998 Cyborg Project in which he was implanted with a chip which served as an interface between him and a computer. The result was that “For the nine days the implant was in place, I performed seemingly magical acts simply by walking in a particular direction”. He explained that the experiment which was set up to determine whether information could be transmitted to and from an implant proved to be a spectacular success.

As at the present time, Prof Warwick is about to embark on a more ambitious experiment which will enable him and his wife to communicate by thoughts alone, even when located in different continents. How is this to be accomplished?

Building directly on results of the first experiment, a chip will be inserted into the two subjects. Location of the chips: close to the nerve fibres in the arm, between the elbow and the shoulder. According to Prof Warwick, this part of the body is very rich in nerves, which in addition go directly to the nervous system without much branching off to muscles and other parts of the upper arm. Further, “most of the

nerves in this part of the body are connected to the hand, and send and receive the electronic impulses that control dexterity, feeling, even emotion”. The amiable Professor continues: “This nerve center carries more information than any other part of the anatomy, aside from the spine and the head”. Did you catch that? What this means is that the hand and the head (for more powerful results) are the two most feasible sites for implanting the chip. (One day they will soon tell us that some restrictions will preclude the routine use of the spine for implantation.) With the implant connected to one of these pathways to the nervous system, signals flowing to and fro the system can be observed by the microchip and sent to a computer for recording.

For instance the first experiments to be conducted, according to Warwick, “will be to record and identify signals associated with motion.” How is this done? “When I waggle my left index finger [for instance], it will send a corresponding signal via the implant to the computer, where it will be recorded and stored. Next we can transmit this [recorded] signal to the implant hoping to generate an action similar to the original”. The meaning of all these is that usually to waggle my finger, I simply make the decision in my mind and some electrical signal is automatically generated from my brain via the nerves to the muscle controlling that particular finger, causing the finger to waggle. Now once the precise signal that does this has been recorded, even without my wishing to waggle my finger, once that signal, identified and pre-recorded in a computer is sent [played back] to my nervous system, my finger must waggle.

Actually this aspect of the experiment has been well demonstrated by several other researchers other than Warwick. For example four years ago, researchers at the University of Tokyo, by sending out appropriate artificial signals to the neurons of a cockroach were able to propel the cockroach involuntarily “despite what it

might have chosen to do". Also a team at Emory University in Atlanta, USA, using a chip implanted into the brain of a stroke patient, were able to cause the patient to move a cursor on a computer monitor just by thinking about it. Hence the Mind-Computer interface is already a reality.

But Prof Warwick's team is interested in more than simply controlling motion by thoughts. The next extension they would be investigating will be to study feelings and pain. In the same way as signals associated with motion can be pre-recorded and played back by the computer to generate the original motion, it is possible to study and record signals associated with a particular ache from a specific point of the body or signals associated with specific emotions. According to Warwick, "when I'm happy we'll record that signal. Then, if my mood changes the next day, we'll play the happy signal back and see what happens".

What all these playing back of the recorded signal achieves is in fact nothing more than hallucination and is bound to lead to a confusion of what reality is for the person involved. Prof Warwick does not seem to be aware or bothered about this. He has much more in mind.

The next extension will be to modify the recorded signals slightly and observe what motion, pain, or emotions they correspond to! Warwick and his team believe that implants might be able to open up a "whole new range of senses". For instance, the human eye cannot detect some signals such as infra-red, ultra-violet, x-ray, ultrasound, etc. Supposing signals obtained from appropriate detectors for these waves are fed via the chip directly into the nervous system, "bypassing the eyes", Warwick hopes the nervous system will be able to learn how to perceive them. Thus a Cyborg (i.e. a man coupled to a computer like Warwick) might be able to have what today is

considered extra-sensory perception (ESP)! Let's again quote from Warwick what all these could translate to in real life: "The potential for medical breakthroughs in existing disabilities is phenomenally important. Might it be possible to add an extra route for more senses or to provide alternative pathways for blind or deaf people to "see" or "hear" with ultrasonic and infrared wavelengths? Perhaps a blind person could navigate around objects with ultrasonic radar, much the way bats do.... The concept of sensing the world around us using more than our natural abilities is still science fiction. I'm hoping to change that".

Gradually, Warwick goes on to explain other possible applications including giving people the 'high' they used to get from drugs simply by playing back a pre-recorded 'high' signal and so on. He then predicted further applications which we will like the reader to take special note of. Wrote Warwick, "If this type of experiment works, I can foresee researchers learning to send ANTIDEPRESSANT STIMULATION, OR EVEN CONTRACEPTION OR VACCINES in a similar manner". These applications obviously border on important issues. In our last edition we discussed mood control and population control vis-a-vis the new world order. And in these days of global bio-terrorism, any talk of pure, cheap vaccines is certainly very important and will be considered very seriously! Warwick wasn't thinking or perhaps was not bothered about abuses however. Rather he sees a very rosy near future where the whole face of medicine is altered "to abandon the concept of feeding people chemical treatments and cures, and instead achieve the desired results electronically. Cyberdrugs and cybernarcotics could very well cure cancer, relieve clinical depression, or perhaps even be programmed as a little pick-me-up on a particularly bad day".

The culmination of the experiments being proposed will be “to send movement and emotion signals from one person to the other, possibly via the Internet”. And for this, Warwick and his wife Irena will be the subjects. The wife volunteered because, in the words of Warwick, “if anyone is going to jack into my limbic system – to know definitely when I’m feeling happy, depressed, angry or even sexually aroused – she wants it to be her”. And talking of sexual arousal, Warwick was blunt in mentioning that the signals through the chip “at the height of our [sexual] arousal” will be stored and of course could be played back to “relive the experience” at any other time. In short, if all these work out, it will be possible to arouse implanted people even sexually, by force and by remote means, among other possibilities. Talk of complete control!

Warwick goes on and on to paint the picture of a near future where speech will become “baby-talk” as adults now communicate via thoughts. And gradually, without his seeming to realize this, he began delving into psychic aspects of chip implantation. He talks for instance of becoming **emotionally** attached to the Computer from his first set of nine-day experiment involving motion alone. Said he **“As a Scientist, I observed that the feelings I had were neither expected nor completely explainable – and certainly not quantifiable. It was a bit like being half of a pair of Siamese twins...”** Warwick recalls how difficult it was for him to agree that the chip be removed after those experiments. He frankly doubts he will be able to agree to have the chip removed after the next experiments which will now involve more than motion. “I expect this feeling of connectedness to be much stronger, particularly when emotional signals are brought into the equation.... These desires – which draw me to the implant – could ultimately influence my own

values and what it means to me to be human”. This shows that even without someone pulling some strings somewhere to control the implanted person, the implant itself, interacting so intimately with the psyche of the implanted person, could influence his values, including of morality and ethics, as Warwick further admitted. In actual fact, Kevin Warwick ultimately links everything to evolution. In his opinion, those who take the chip into their bodies, becoming Cyborgs, would have taken the quantum leap evolving into a new species with different mental capabilities as well as moral and ethical judgment from the rest of humanity. Hmm, Evolution by design!

We hope no Christian is carried away by all these so-called “exciting” and “promising” developments. On one hand, this is nothing more than soft-sell spiritism, designed to have mass appeal. Spiritists and witches have been using their thoughts to communicate, move objects around, and manipulate people since Nimrod. And the “feeling of interconnectedness” with the computer Warwick describes is exactly what is seen in such occultic phenomena as demon-possession/familiar spirit/spirit guides etc.

On the other hand, the genuine transformation of Man into a ‘super being’ which all these and similar man-made efforts are trying to imitate is readily available unto you, the Christian, through the person of the Holy Spirit, dwelling richly within the Believer.

Frankly, the only thing exciting in all these is that it confirms other data that the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ must indeed be imminent, for if the time were not shorten, even the very elect might find things impossibly tough! Now individual Christians MUST make a choice. Either you get linked up in a soul-tie with the Lord Jesus Christ or be wired-up to unknown dark forces peddling humanistic philosophies and ideologies. Either get set to do exploits in Jesus’

name or be swept off your feet by the New World Order! As we await to see what the Sept 11 event further leads to, it is clear that you don't have much time to make your decisions. **VOL 4 NO 6**

UPDATES on Computer Chip Implant in Human

For those who still consider us as being alarmist, may be the following 2 stories will finally get you giving these developments the right attention. All we predicted are rapidly being played

A Florida technology company is now preparing to seek government approval for a computer ID chip that would be implanted inside the human body and could be used to store everything from secret codes to sensitive medical information.. <http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/ptech/02/27/human.computer.chip.ap/index.html> . Of course this is not by any means a novel idea, try as much as the CNN is trying to make it appear! However, it is interesting that the report links the new technology to the Sept 11 bombing – the event we categorically said has ushered in the New World Order. Reported the CNN:

“Applied Digital Solutions’ new “VeriChip” is another sign that Sept 11 has catapulted the effort to secure America into a realm with uncharted possibilities...”. In addition to VeriChip, Applied Digital Solutions is also developing another implant device that would combine with VeriChip to allow satellite tracking of an individual's every movement. This was the very idea one Mr Cross said he was joking with 2 years ago, with our warning that New World Order advocates were probably merely testing grounds. (see vol. 2 No 6).

Lee Tien, a senior attorney for Electronic Frontier Foundation, a privacy advocacy group, commented on the new

device: “The problem is that you always have to think about what the device will be used for tomorrow. It’s what we call function creep. At first, a device is used for applications we all agree are good but then it slowly is used for more than it was intended”. We couldn’t put it any better!

The VeriChip, about the size of a grain of rice as we have always reported, will be available for about \$200. A person or company buys the chip from Applied Digital who will encode it with the desired information for the client; and the client then takes the implant to their doctor, for insertion with a large needle device. **VOL 5 NO 2**

Microchip Implants as life-savers.

Initial data on a new micro-electro mechanical systems (MEM) device, were presented at the 14th annual International Symposium on Endovascular Therapy in Miami Beach Florida, last January. The MEM device is virtually like the Digital Angel which we featured in vol 4 No 4, only this time, it is implanted underneath people’s skin. For yet another device, see <http://www.cnn.com/2002/HEALTH/01/22/microchip.heart/index.html>

Now, if you have not been considering the question before, you know it’s about time you started giving it serious thoughts: Will you receive a microchip implant or not? **VOL 5 NO 2**

Enters The Wearable Computer: can't beat the implantable microchip!

Laptops and palmtops are on their way to extinction as the 'wearable computer' makes its appearance in the IT market. According to an article in Holland Herald (KLM in-flight Magazine March 2002, pg 42-43), "the wearable" is a sort of deconstructed PC. The CPU and the hard disk are worn on a belt, while a screen the size of a postage stamp, is mounted on a headset and located so close to the eye that the wearer has the illusion that is full-sized. The wearable PC is reported to be in "great demand", presently by maintenance engineers of telecom companies, medical teams, aircraft mechanics and other such professionals who would like to have on-line technical manuals right in the middle of some delicate operations on remote locations.

However, it is generally recognized that 'the wearable' is only the beginning of something far bigger to come. According to Malcom Brown the author of the article, "surely the ultimate mobile-computer-cum-personal-communicator would be one that you carried around in your head". He added that Hybrid Brain Machine Interfaces (HBMI) are already being developed that can be implanted into the brain and used to control movements. Mr Brown further agrees that it is only a matter of time before the implanted microchip is made to tap "into the complex neural interactions that help us form thoughts". The end-result will be the ability to send electronic signals to remote computers like computers so that we can write e-mails or even books simply by thinking about them. Ultimately, thought-activated messages could be sent directly from one brain-implanted HBMI microchip to another in another skull – in short, telepathy. But Mr Brown recognizes the danger of all these developments. He wrote: "The ultimate nightmare, of course, would be that it might

become feasible to tap into other people’s brains without permission and read their thoughts, or reverse the process, and PLANT thoughts into their minds. If that becomes a reality, we won’t just have minds controlling actions, we’d have the very real possibility of mind control itself”. ...

The writer writes as if all these possibilities are still far away into the future, but the reality is that the future is already here. Regular readers of Church Arise! will of course recall that Prof Warwick’s Cyborg I experiment at the University of Reading (among other such experiments in other centers of the world) has already clearly demonstrated the reality of controlling external devices and the motion of an implanted person via thoughts. The HBMI is therefore merely another avenue to soft-sell this product which the Bible says will come up and be made mandatory at the close of the age. See the next article for latest reports on Professor Warwick’s Cyborg II experiment.

Cyborg II experiments on successful take-off

In Vol 4 No 6, we described in details how a microchip implant will make it possible for not only movements, but thoughts and emotions can be monitored and possibly controlled. As at that time, only movements could be remotely monitored and controlled. Now the experiment to probe into thoughts and emotion is already on with the successful implantation of a microelectrode array onto the median nerve of the same subject Professor Kevin Warwick of the University of Reading, United Kingdom. The insertion was done at 8.30 am on March 14, 2002. Readers are encouraged to get the details (everything just as previously speculated) from www.cyber.rdg.ac.uk/news/index.htm?00045. There could be

little doubt that the device is, at least, the precursor to the mark of the beast mentioned in Rev. 13:16. As we have reported earlier, the only two possible sites for insertion of this chip are precisely where the Bible said it will be: hand and head. Part of the write-up from the webpage reads: “The sophisticated new microelectronic implant has been developed that allows two-way connection to the nervous system. In one direction, the natural activity of nerves are detected and in the other, nerves can be activated by applied electrical pulses. The array positioned in the wrist contains 100 spikes with sensitive tips – each of these making direct connections with nerve fibres. Wires linked to the array have been tunnelled up Kevin’s arm, where they appear through a skin puncture, 15 cm away from the array.” (Please refer to the pictures in www.madlab.rdg.ac.uk/photogallery/photos/kw_implant2.jpg to see the MARK clearly seen on the arm at the “skin puncture” referred to above) It was suggested that in future, the wire through-the-skin may be replaced by a radio link connecting the fully implanted component with the external control computers. Although in the Cyborg II experiment, the write-up is much mellowed and only the medical applications were continually highlighted, obviously not to encourage people to think about other possible applications for the device, those who have been following the series will know very well that the whole point is to “hasten human evolution” technologically by producing a man-machine, a Cyborg. Which is precisely the name of the experiment. Even the current write-up casually makes such a suggestion: “It is also possible to speculate that such devices could be used in the future to extend the capabilities of ordinary humans, for example enabling extra-sensory input and to provide new methods of communication with machines or other humans”. Mark Gasson, a

Design Engineer at the University of Reading sums up very concisely the implications of the experiment: “The advances being made now have immediate consequences for the medical world, and implications for the future of all of us. This is certainly not a small step for man and especially not for mankind.” These are not the ranting of a “religious fanatic” but some serious message from a sober scientist. He who has ears to hear should hear!

Stop Press: It has now being reported by David Streitfeld of the Los Angeles Times, that 8 people in Florida will be receiving the Silicon chips on Friday May 10. Hence we can see that while the research to perfect the microchip to the capabilities prescribed for it by Scriptures 2000 years ago continues, the efforts to popularize it is already on-going. Like we have been warning for a few years now, in Nigeria the preliminary promotion of the chips is still via the chip-based cards. See below.

Further strides in marketing the microchip in Nigeria:

Another boost in bringing the microchip-based smart-card to the grassroot in Nigeria was recorded with the formal launching of the Smartcard Society of Nigeria, a Society whose objective is to “encourage and stimulate the use of smartcards, a cashless payment system, and other digital or electronic technologies” in Nigeria. Speaking on the target market, the association’s Deputy Chairman, Demola Aladekomo said “manufacturers and suppliers of smartcard and users like banks and others are our target market”. Other willing users like “traders” are also recognized. Specific projects targeted in Nigeria include the National Identification Card (registration begins this May), Driver’s licence, National Health Insurance Scheme. Thus, our prediction that the microchip-based card will soon cover

the entire social and economic spectrum in Nigeria is about to be fulfilled. The next inevitable step, as the Bible clearly states, is the transfer of the microchip into humans directly. Nothing to fret about, it only tells of the imminent end of the current socio-economy and spiritual world order. Only the self-deluded will pretend nothing is happening. **VOL 5 NO 3**

Minister advocates for accelerated growth in smart-card technology in Nigeria:

Science and Technology minister, Prof Turner T. Isoun at the launching of Smartcard Society of Nigeria has said there was need for an accelerated growth in the smartcard industry for the realization of “our desire to build an e-economy”. Among the goals to be pursued is the development of “chip operating systems that support multiple applications and secure independent data storage on one single card” – as in using the same card for fool-proof identification, as well as for commerce (among other possibilities); such that no one living will find life easy without acquisition of one such card. **VOL 5 NO 4**

Availability of remote-controlled rats now publicised

Comet May 3, on page 9 reported that “by **implanting** electrodes in rats’ brains, scientists have created remote-controlled rodents which they can command to turn left or right, climb trees and navigate piles or rubble etc.” Although this development was reported in the scientific journal *Nature*, only in May this year, similar experiments as these have been carried out for decades, particularly in military and intelligence services labs – (e.g. see Peter Schrag’s book “Mind Control” – available in our Library).

The selling point of this particular project at this time is the possibilities of fitting such rats with tiny video cameras and using them to search for disaster survivors in say a collapsed building or in places with difficult terrains. Even with this kind of perspective, it won't be long when it will become justifiable to use remote-controlled men in some situations (as is already happening in military exercises using mind-bending chemicals). **VOL 5 NO 4**

No Valucard, No Visa?

As we believe, the preparatory moves to implantation of microchips into human beings as predicted in Rev 13:16-17 is first to get people addicted to the benefits of the chips, in the first instance implanted within a card. In Nigeria, the first chip-bearing card is the Valucard, but despite massive promotions and subtle encouragements, most Nigerians are yet to catch the card bug. But promoters of the card are unrelenting as well as very creative. Now elements of coercion are gradually and subtly cropping up in the selling pitches for the card. Remember the report where the USAID announced that only NGOs and individuals that carry Valucards can receive its financial supports? (Vol 4 No 3/Guardian June 1 2000, pg 30). Now the threat is getting more to the grassroot. According to an advert in the Punch newspaper (Sept 27 pg 51), "American visa fee will be paid with only Valucard as from December 2". Though we can not confirm the authenticity of this advert (not being placed by the American Consulate) it is clear that the appeal to using the card is getting more bite! **VOL 5 NO 6**

Enters the SuperCard

Talking of bite, students/youths are without doubt the most susceptible to peer pressure. Now let's see how many will be able to

resist this dangling carrot: In the new SuperCard, the Valucard is only one of the various functions available. Apart from having the capability to function as a Valucard electronic purse, also have other features including access to examination halls, hostels, library, internet, health insurance and discount opportunities locally and internationally. About 19 institutions in Nigeria have already signed up for the implementation of the first phase of the project which has already taken off in UNILAG and YABATECH. The Supercard plc, providers of the Supercard, will make provisions for cyber centres of 50 workstations to every tertiary institution nationwide. (Punch October 22, pg 29) **VOL 5 NO 6**

And Finally, May we now discuss security?

Of course everybody knows that security and possible loss of cards are vital issues when chip-based cards are discussed. However, it is also an open secret that is not politically correct to raise such issues – at least at the present time. But the time to start breaching the topic seems at hand, and that tells of a new phase in the whole development. A recent cartoon/advert by Prudent bank proudly informs that Prudentbank Valucard can not be used by anybody else. (Punch Sept 28, pg 23). The clear implication of this is that some biometry data from the owner will have to be encoded on the chip to make it personalized. Quite soon, the next concern that will be raised will be the situation of people losing or probably inadvertently damaging their chip-cards (replacement will certainly take time!) – not to talk of the ‘inconvenience of having to keep producing the card each time a service is needed. You might be able to guess what the ultimate solution to these problems will be. Can you? **VOL 5 NO 6**

Meanwhile Kevin Warwick sells microchipping idea world-wide

Prof Kevin Warwick of the University of Reading, England, continues to sell the message of the indispensability of human implanted microchip for the post-modern world. Speaking in Bangalore, India at a lecture, he expressed confidence that many scientists will soon join him in the field of linking man and computer (via the implantation of a bio-chip, that is). Prof Warwick said all scientists were looking forward to a time when computers can be linked to human intelligence and THOUGHT PROCESS (our emphasis). He continues with the many “advantages” of chip implantation in Man: “The way we see things in 3 dimensions can change with an extra dimension. With computers, one can add 10-20 dimensions more. Can we in future download memory? Can we record dreams and play them back? ..It is like having a sixth sense”. (Punch Oct. 21, Front page). Many people in the world will find these possibilities too exciting to care whether it ushers in the Antichrist or not! It is like eating the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil all over. How is YOUR heart? **VOL 5 NO 6**

No stopping the Bio-chip

Apparently following the same direction as Prof. Kevin Warwick’s Project Cyborg (check our archive on the web), German researchers have also developed new semiconductor technology that will allow electrical signals in living nerve cells to be read. According to the developers, Infineon Technologies (in collaboration with scientists from Max Planck Institute), the new bio-sensor chip, dubbed the “Neuro-chip” is to be implanted in the brain. With the aid of computers, it will be able to both read and record brain signals and

could eventually lead to treatments for neurological diseases like Alzheimer. (Sunday Punch, Feb 16, pg 24).

What has already been established by Warwick's Project Cyborg in University of Reading and another in Japan (CA! archives) is that not only will such an implanted chip make it possible to read the thoughts/mind of the person carrying the implant, it might even be possible to load such minds with different emotions or thoughts (once the right signal pattern has been established and recorded) whether the implanted person wanted it or not. It is just like being on drugs, only much worse and absolutely irresistible. It should not require an extraordinary imagination to link such a device with the mark of the beast the Bible predicts will characterize commerce and identification in the end times (Rev 13:16-17). Already the entire world is on a one-way fast track towards the global use of the biochip, which for now is embedded in plastic cards (e.g. in Nigeria, the Valucard, the National ID card, etc). Obviously the ultimate aim of the developers of the technology is to get everyone to receive the chip within their bodies, rather than on the plastic. The chip is actually developed to be inserted inside people's bodies (that's why it is called a bio-chip) and indeed many people are already having it implanted. Obviously though there is virtually no danger in carrying the chip as implanted on a plastic, receiving a body implant is the same as selling one's mind to the controller of the technology – ultimately the antichrist. We urge all our readers to determine it in their mind, never to receive such an implant, whatever the cost or the carrot.

We invite readers in Ile-Ife and environs to join us for a public lecture on the Microchip, on Wednesday March 19 for more information and discussion on this subject. (*see below*). **VOL 6 NO 2**

Now, Valucard also for British Visas.

The chip-based financial card, Valucard continues to make giant strides in establishing itself as indispensable in Nigeria. Already the official way to pay for American visas, or receive grants from USAID, the British Embassy has recently announced it will also accept Valucard as payment for British visas. For those regular travelers who might want to avail themselves of the prestigious fast-track “Drop Box” facility, Valucard is the “compulsory mode of payment” according to a press release by FSB International Bank plc (Guardian Feb 28, pg 20). Meanwhile, the operators of Valucard have announced that Valucard has now hit N1.3 billion weekly transactions in January 2003 (Guardian Feb 26, pg 31), making it one of the largest e-purses in the entire world. **VOL 6 NO 2**

Enslaved to Mobile phones?

A recent study jointly conducted by the Henley Management Centre and the research company, Teleconomy, is suggesting that rather than provide freedom, independence, control and fun, mobile phones have succeeded in enslaving mankind. (Punch; May 13, page 38). According to the reports, "nearly half of young adults have very strong feeling about their handsets, describing its loss as similar to bereavement". The reports continue: "Many young users regard their phones as an extension of their physical being that they rely upon to forge and maintain their self image... Even older, more skeptical users rely on their phone for emotional fulfilment". These were nearly exactly the same words Prof. Kevin Warwick used to describe his emotions with respect to the microchip implanted in his hands for his Cyborg project: "the feelings I had were neither expected nor completely explainable... like being half of a pair of Siamese twins"

See CA! Vol. 4 No. 6. Or
www.cyber.rdg.ac.uk/bews/index.htm?00045). VOL 6 NO 4

Popularizing Thought Control in Man

The idea of thought-control for man continues to be marketed and sold to the gullible public via various devices, each disjointedly presented to the public to look as entirely new developments, so people will not be able to put "two and two together". The basic strategy is quite obvious; sell the concepts first and get the people irreversibly hooked before they could make any disconcerting connections! A recent report in the Punch (Oct 16, pg 54) was titled "*Imagining thought control movement for human*".

The report says "The long-term implantation of electrodes into human-brain tissue is already being done with deep brain stimulators that alleviate chronic pain and movement disorders... Because of their use, physicians are less worried that brain implants will cause infections or strokes". The system has already been well established in monkeys, and now Dr. John Donoghue of Brown Brown University (USA) "hopes to begin clinical trials next year with electrodes implanted into five paralysed patients. The idea is to hook them up to a computer with their thoughts, to the usual point and click action". In short, the patients will be able to manipulate the computer (and get lots of things done) simply by thinking about the task.

The difference between an "electrode" and a microchip is that a chip is much "smarter", being virtually a computer in itself. As has been demonstrated, e.g. by Kevin Warwick (see past editions of CA!), chips can be planted within the arms to accomplish same results in thought-control. And as we have always reminded our readers, the reverse process is also quite as easily possible. That is, the thoughts of

a person carrying such implants can also be remotely controlled by other people via the same computer! All the on-going subtle and brazen attempts to sell microchip implantation are thus eventually directed at gaining access to the mind of everyone on earth. This is the development that will eventually make the anti-christ of the guy who finds himself at the controls at that time.

To update our readers on progress being made towards the inevitable microchip implantation of all, both rich and poor, small and great, we cull materials from Wired.com (check the site for more details).

Tracking Junior With a Microchip

A Mexican company has launched a service to implant microchips in children as an anti-kidnapping device. Solusat, the Mexican distributor of the VeriChip – a rice-size microchip that is injected beneath the skin and transmits a 125-kilohertz radio frequency signal – is marketing the device as an emergency ID under its new VeriKid program.

The service has even garnered the backing of Mexico's National Foundation of Investigations of Robbed and Missing Children, which has agreed to promote the service. According to a press release announcing the collaboration, the foundation has estimated that 133,000 Mexican children have been abducted over the past five years. Foundation officials did not respond to interview requests.

The company envisions placing walk-through scanners – similar to metal-detector portals used in airports – in malls, bus stations and other areas where a missing child may appear. The chip also could be used to identify children who are found unconscious, drugged, dead or too young to identify themselves.

The VeriChip hit the US market in October last year, with the Foods and Drugs Administration (FDA) making the sudden and surprise

ruling that the VeriChip was not a regulated device when used for "security, financial and personal identification/safety applications." The agency's sudden approval of the microchip came despite an FDA investigator's concern about the potential health effects of the device in humans. Since then the manufacturer of VeriChip, the Applied Digital Solutions, has launched a national campaign to promote the device, offering \$50 discounts to the first 100,000 people who register to get embedded with the microchip. The company is marketing the device for a variety of security applications, including:

- Controlling access to physical structures, such as government of private sector offices or nuclear power plants. Instead of swiping a smart card, employees could swipe the arm containing the chip.
- Reducing financial fraud. In this scenario, people could use their chip to withdraw money from ATMs; their accounts could not be accessed unless they were physically present.
- Decreasing identity theft. People could use the chip as a password to access their computer at home, for example.

Cossolotto said ADS had gotten "hundreds" of inquiries from people interested in being implanted.

Meanwhile, privacy advocates are wondering about the spectre of forced chippings. "(ID chips) are a form of electronic leashes, a form of digital control," said Marc Rotenberg, executive director of the Electronic Privacy Information Center. "What happens if an employer makes it a condition of employment for a person to be implanted with the chip? It could easily become a condition of release for parolees or a requirement for welfare." Rotenberg said EPIC has filed a Freedom of Information Request to learn more details about the FDA's sudden approval of VeriChip.

The chip has also alarmed some Christians, who fear it is the biblical "Mark of the Beast"; dozens of websites allude to the Satanic implications of the technology. The company has consistently tried to allay such fears since the chip debuted in December 2001.

From Wired News website. Articles by Julia Scheeresn (on Oct. 10, 2003 and Oct 25, 2002)

Cell Phone 'radar' tracks traffic flow

Signals from cellphone masts can be used to track aircraft, monitor traffic congestion and spot speeding motorists without tipping them off that they are being watched.

The radar-like system, which is still being developed, has provoked media reports of the start of a huge extension of Big Brother-style surveillance - privacy campaigners have complained that it could be used to track individual people". As usual, the 'experts' say such fears are unfounded. New Scientist, 27 Oct. 03.

March towards the microchip implantation

At Church Arise!, we believe the most important single development that would finally seal the fate of mankind would be the implantation of computer microchips in human bodies. All the "sweet benefits" being promised are easily wiped away by the single fact that it makes it possible, not only for the minds of implanted people to be read, but even to be manipulated! There are, of course, several other points against. But the moment people's minds can be made up for them on any issue, by controllers of the technology (invariably New World Order advocates), people are literally beyond salvation, and the Church has no further business remaining on earth; Rapture!

What are the latest developments in microchip implantation? The following sample articles highlight the "irresistible" benefits. Note that the dangers and negative aspects of these developments are recognised but are increasingly made to look like "out-dated" arguments!

Electronics are only skin deep

Ian Pearson -- Futurologist at British Telecom, describes the direction they are exploring in the near future:

"In 2001, I was thinking about recent developments in polymer displays on the skin and make a video tattoo... Two hours of brainstorming with some colleagues and we had 250 new inventions based on putting electronics onto and into our skin. Chip components are getting smaller. By the end of this decade, it will be possible to build simple identifier, memory and processing chips, sensors, and short range communication devices, all smaller than human skin cells, which are about 10 microns across. We could print or blast these chips in significant numbers into the upper layers of the skin and, by using self-organisation technology, arrange them into useful gadgets. Semiconductor circuits can already be printed today using inkjet printers, so we could imagine some of the circuits being painlessly printed onto our hands in a corner shop.

The idea is to use a five-layered architecture, with a few components deep in the skin that would stay there permanently, in contact with blood capillaries and nerve endings...The combination of layers allows entire gadgets to be built, and allows links between our bodies and the electronic domain, including the whole of the internet.

Medical sensors could be implanted that could monitor our blood chemistry 24/7 and keep in touch with hospital computers via our phones... Cellphones, MP3 players, electronic diaries and other consumer electronics could be printed into our wrists, with full keyboards. These could remain almost invisible until we touch them, when they could light up... It will also become possible to link to nerves in due course, maybe as early as 2015, to record and replay sensations... Some people might opt for additional patches so that they could have sex via networks..." Read the full article at www.lwbc.co.uk/lwt9.htm or www.btexact.com/print_preview?doc=42797.

The articles that follow below confirm that these possibilities are not mere theory but are here already. Check <http://www.worthynews.com/microchiparchive.htm> for even more on-going applications.

Tooth Phone implants

Reuters news agency on June 19 last year described the implantable tooth phone: The "tooth phone" consists of a tiny vibrator and a radio wave receiver implanted into a tooth during routine dental surgery. The phone was designed by James Auger and Jimmy Loizeau. The implant does not yet have its own microchip installed, but Auger says the technology is tried and tested, and a fully functional phone could be put together in no time at all.

"Sound, which comes into the tooth as a digital radio signal, is transferred to the inner ear by bone resonance, meaning information can be received anywhere and at any time -- and nobody else can listen in". The invention raises the prospects of financial traders receiving the latest stock market bulletins while at the cinema and

politicians tuning in to secret briefings from advisers while being quizzed by opponents.

Steering at the Speed of thoughts

The above-titled article in the New Scientist Vol. 179, issue 2405 of 26 July 2003 (p. 14) begins with the rider:

"Most of us take the freedom of movement for granted. A non-invasive neural network that's *designed to read minds* could give freedom to everyone". In short, my opening up my mind to be read is "Freedom".

Indeed!

This new device, already available, is described: "Unlike previous thought-communication devices, the system does not use surgical implants. Instead, a skullcap peppered with electrodes monitors the electrical activity of its wearer's brain. Early trials using a steerable robot indicate that with just two days training it is as easy to control the robot with the human mind as it is manually."

"It's a very positive step," says Paul Smith, executive director of The Spinal Injuries Association in London. "The psychological benefits it would offer are huge."

The device described here uses electrodes to monitor the electrical activity on the surface of the head and is based on the fact that unique patterns of brain activity are associated with different desires and thoughts. However, as we have previously mentioned, the implanted microchip offers a far more efficient link to the mind. Though not yet a commercial product, this has been demonstrated at various times; and more recently, Kevin Warwick was able to communicate crude emotional signals to his wife via the internet in the Cyborg II experiments which are still on-going.

Human Implantation catching on in Mexico

Meanwhile, the microchip implant VeriChip is now being distributed for human implantation in Mexico through a program called SOLUSAT MEDICA by a company with the exclusive rights to distribute the technology in that country. It is being implemented within Mexico's health care community, with all hospital administrations being strongly urged that scanners for the chip technology be included in all emergency rooms. (K-House E-News, July 22, 2003).

Terry James of RaptureReady.com comments on this development: "The VeriChip seems, on the surface, beneficial, and desirable for health benefits, just as the cameras on every corner in England, and getting more that way in America, seems beneficial to the safety of the public. Promising to make our lives better and safer is a soothingly seductive way to eventually immerse all peoples, everywhere, in super-snooper devices, from which escape will one day be impossible. Just as the cry for peace sounds good -- and looks good -- on its surface, tracking technologies promise to make life better and better as civilisation progresses. But, the peace that Antichrist will bring will be a "peace that destroys" (Daniel 8:25). And, the technology that promises to secure our health, wealth, and safety, will ultimately force all who are alive at that time to receive the Antichrist's beast mark as a symbol of worship of him, or else die a martyr's death."

UPDATES ON THE ON-GOING MICROCHIP GLOBAL TAKE-OVER

Microchip for "buying and selling" now for human implantation.

The climax seems to be in sight as finally, microchips are now to be implanted in people solely for the purpose of buying and selling - straight out of Rev. 13: 17! On November 21 at the ID World 2003 in Paris, Scott R. Silverman, the CEO of the Applied Digital Solutions Inc. (ADS) announced that the company's newest subdermal Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) solution, called VeriPay) to be used for secure electronic payment is now ready. (Business V. ire, Nov 21, 2003) Previously, the chip - "about the size of a grain of rice" - had been located on cards; with groups like Church Arise! warning that the ultimate location would be under the skin of people in what would end up as, at the very least, the precursor to the Mark of the Beast. Apparently in preparing for the big declaration, an article in USA Today (Nov 17,2003) had discussed the various potential formats and advantages of RFID payment system. The article stated: "Still. experts note that one big hurdle. remains for RFID systems: security. Lose your RFID-enabled card or earring, and someone else could easily use it to run up charges ..." VeriPay specifically addresses the security issue. Said Mr. Silverman, "VeriPays unique under-the-skin format offers a much more secure, tamperproof, and loss-proof solution. VeriPay brings to consumers the benefits of fast and reliable RFID technology along with the security of a subdermal format". He then made a formal call on banks and related institutions to collaborate by designing particular packages based on VeriPay.

Previously, (see past editions of CA!) chips from ADS have been used in a variety of applications including security (VeriGuard), personal identification (VeriChip), health (VeriMed) etc; and are already available as commercial products in several countries including the United States, Mexico, Russia, Switzerland, Spain, Columbia, Venezuela and Brazil. For more information see ADS website (www.adsx.com). Of course with time, several of these applications will soon become available on just one chip which will become virtually "irresistible". Making the chip mandatory for all will be the final step after majority of the world's population would have already willingly submitted themselves for implantation. **VOL 7 NO 1**

RFID Tagging Planned for All Products on Earth

Plans are already at advanced stages to have every manufactured product on earth carry a unique identification tag that will allow it to be monitored, right from the factory and ultimately to the final consumer.

Each RFID tag will be an electronic product code (EPC) which is able to identify more than 268 million manufacturers, each with more than 1 million unique products. Literally, every single item that is produced on earth - from a particular tube of toothpaste to a particular pair of socks, or a particular packet of tooth picks - could be uniquely labelled' Steven Van Fleet, an executive at International Paper, enthused way back in 2001: "We'll put a radio frequency ID tag on everything that moves in the North American supply chain," (<http://www.csmonitor.com/durable/2001/03/29/fP.13sl-csm.shtml>)

The EPC will replace the current UPC "bar code" which actually identifies a product brand, rather than a particular product item. Not only will this give marketers valuable information about the use of their products as well as help shops automate their stocking procedures, theft will be virtually eliminated because items could now "report when they are stolen with their smart tags also serving as homing device toward their exact location". Eventually, shoppers will bypass checkout counters altogether, as their tagged purchases are automatically debited to their accounts on their way out of the door - especially if they already have products like Veri Pay implanted in their bodies! (see previous article).

These tiny tags, predicted by some to cost less than 1 cent each by 2004, are "somewhere between the size of a grain of sand and a speck of dust." They are to be built directly into food, clothes, drugs, or auto-parts during the manufacturing process. Several big stores are already giving deadlines to manufacturers for incorporating the EPC if they still want to retain their patronage. For instance, the world's largest retail outlet, Wal-Mart (which stands to gain about \$1.5 billion in immediate cost savings with the RFID tags) has asked its top 100 suppliers to incorporate the tags latest 2005. (http://news.com.com/21_00-10221013767.html?tag=nl) Other sponsors of the RFID device include Proctor and Gamble, Phillip Morris, CocaCola, Tesco, Target, Gillette... in short, who is who in the art of buying and selling! Software giant Microsoft has also recently announced it will be collaborating with Auto 10, the establishment coordinating research into the technology. With all these, is it difficult to envision a time, not so long from now, when anybody who fails to have a chip implant will simply not be able to participate in commerce as predicted 2000 years ago in the Bible?

(Rev 13: 17). It has been noted that one of the greatest challenges facing the creators of the RFID tagging is how to find ways to allow consumers to opt in or out of the system as it becomes more pervasive. According to Prof Sharma of Auto ID, "It's not clear how that's going to happen." (For a detailed writeup, see *Albrecht, Katherine. "Supermarket Carcl.5: The Tip of the Retail Surveillance Iceberg." Denver University Law Review. Summer 2002, Volume 79, Issue 4, pp. 534-539 and 558-565*) Katherine Albrecht is the founder of CASPIAN (Consumer Against Supermarket Privacy Invasion and Numbering)
VOL 7 NO 1

Even Cash is to be embedded with microchip!

There is no escaping the microchip in the unfolding new world order. Already ubiquitous, (for example in Nigeria via SIM card in your GSM handset, ValuCard, and forthcoming National ID card and new national Passport), clandestine plans are ongoing to implant even cash with microchips! The main efforts being championed by the European Central Bank is to embed RFID tags in the fibers of Euro banknotes by 2005, apparently to prevent counterfeiting what is expected to be the world's strongest currency by that time. The tag would allow money to carry its own history by recording information about where it has been, thus giving governments and law enforcement agencies a means to literally "follow the money" in every transaction. Demands for "unmarked" money by villains such as kidnappers, corrupt officials etc will become suddenly obsolete. In fact money can not even be stolen again, because it can easily be traced. But are these the reasons why the euro (and other currencies are expected to surely follow suit after a while) is to be implanted? No one can be too sure, after all the days of paper money itself are already numbered!. It has

been strongly suggested that embedding euros with chips will provide the needed opportunity to produce chips in billions thus bringing their cost to a few cents which will make projects (like the autotagging of all products and people) more feasible, seamless and extremely irresistible. There are some 14.5 billion notes of Euro in circulation/reserve.(www.eetimes.com/storv/OEG2001121950016)

The End of Death: 'Soul Catcher' Computer Chip Coming Soon...

A computer chip implanted behind the eye that could record a person's every lifetime thought and sensation is to be developed by British scientists.

"This is the end of death," said Dr. Chris Winter, of British Telecom's artificial life team. He predicted that within three decades it would be possible to relive other people's lives by playing back their experiences on a computer. "By combining this information with a record of the person's genes, we could recreate a person physically, emotionally and spiritually."

The only obstacle preventing the immediate realisation of this project is memory storage. Ian Pearson, BT's official futurologist, has measured the flow of impulses from the optical nerve and nerves in the skin, tongue, ear and nose and found that over an eighty year life, some 10 terabytes of data are processed. This is equivalent to the storage capacity of 7,142,857,142,860,000 floppy disks! The challenge is to put this much memory literally on a pin-head.

Dr. Pearson reckons that if the current trends in the miniaturisation of computer memory continue at the rate of the past 20 years -- a factor of 100 every decade -- today's 8-megabyte memory chip norm

will be able to store 10 terabytes in 30 years. This expectation is quite conservative considering reports coming from the nanotech industry! For instance, Dr. James Ellenbogen of the Mitre Corporation, Virginia, has recently announced a memory device that is the size of a human cell -- making it the most compact electronic chip ever. (Telegraph, 15/02/2003).

The memory chip is created from a lattice of minute wires upon which are placed individual molecules capable of storing digital information. Dr. Ellenbogen said that by stacking the chips on top of each other it should be possible to store a gigabyte of information on a device the size of a grain of salt. The Pentagon's Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) is funding the project. The team is also developing a nano-sized computer processor to use with the memory (Telegraph, 13 June, 2002). **VOL 7 NO 1**

People are getting used to implants – VeriChip Chief

The implanted microchip continues to break barriers and find approval in society with the invitation by the US Department of Health and Human Services to VeriChip corporation to show-case their implant at the recently concluded Healthier US Summit (April 29-30). The Chief Scientist behind the chip, Dr Peter Zhou commented in an interview with WorldNetDaily (WND): "Before there may have been resistance, but not anymore. People are used to getting implants. New century, new trend."

Also in April, VeriChip corporation announced their entry into the European market with the approval given by the Italian Ministry of Health for a 6-month clinical study utilizing the VeriChip healthcare applications. For the benefit of new readers of CA!, the VeriChip is a microchip which is easily implanted under the skin of people, using a syringe, for a variety of applications. Products that

are already being used include: VeriPay (payments and ID), VeriGuard (security), VeriMed (health), etc. These are available as commercial products in the US, several Latin America countries and Europe. It is possible to put all these and many more applications on one SuperChip (the only constraints are social issues, not technical), without which it will be virtually impossible to fit in with modern living. All these fit in perfectly with the prediction in the Bible that such a number-based implanted device will characterize end times. It is called the mark of the beast. (see Rev. 13:16-17). **VOL 7 NO 3**

RFID Tag Hidden in METRO's Loyalty Card

German stores have began the massive incorporation of chips in commercial products on the stores like we reported was being planned (Vol 7 No 1). This much is well-advertised and consumers are already warming up to the development. However what thousands of customers at METRO Future Stores in Rheinberg, Germany were not told was that even the "Payback" loyalty card, which they picked at the store also carry hidden RFID remote tracking cards. The loyalty card offers cash back rewards and discounts. The scandalous discovery that a customer carrying the card can be tracked by reader devices 3 to 5 feet away, was made by accident, by the consumer-right group, CASPIAN. Please check <http://www.spychips.com/metro/scandal-payback.html> or <http://www.nocards.org/> for the details of this story. The fact is that due to the greed of commercial enterprises, the microchip, which is already been massively implanted under the skin in several countries, will eventually end up a mass surveillance device. A buying-and-selling device implanted under the skin and which

provides 24-7 surveillance of individuals is nothing short of the Mark of the Beast described in Rev 13:16-17. **VOL 7 NO 4**

Microchip implants Updates

Following is a quick update on the continuing moves to saturate our world with the microchip culture; such that mandatory chipping of all will become an inevitable fact – just as the Bible predicted would happen in the last days of the current anti-God world order (Rev 13:16-17).

'Smart Gun' Technology, and allied security matters

One of the latest guise for seeking to implant the microchip in human hands is the so-called 'Smart Gun' Technology recently unveiled by Verichip. According to a report at PoliceOne.com (23rd April, 2004), "The tiny chip would be implanted in a police officer's hand and would match up with a scanning device inside a handgun. If the officer and gun match, a digital signal unlocks the trigger so it can be fired. But if a child or criminal would get hold of the gun, it would be useless." Although many loopholes are being pointed out (e.g a police officer would be unable to use his colleagues gun), Verichip president Keith Bolton indicated that the technology could be in the market within a year. Of course, the Police is merely being used as a launch pad. If the technology catches on, it is expected to be applied to all gun owners within a short while. For instance, New Jersey already has passed legislation that will require smart gun technology on all handguns sold — three years after the state attorney general certifies that smart guns are available in the marketplace. Bottomline, take the chip implant or lose your right to carry a gun!

Another attempt to soft-sell human implantation of chips touting “benefits” of questionable values is the case of the attorney general of Mexico, señor Rafael Macedo de la Concha, who “has taken the unusual step of having an "anti-kidnap" chip stuck in his arm”. In announcing the event, Concha also revealed that several senior members of his staff plus 160 employees at a new crime database centre have also received the chip”. Skeptics fear this will only make removing the chipped limbs the first priority of any serious kidnappers

(www.theregister.co.uk/2004/07/14/mexicans_get_chipped/).

There are other ways people are gradually being compelled to carry computer chips – even if not an outright implant at the moment. For instance, prisoners and warders in at least four US states are now required to carry RFID chips which can “pinpoint their location ... in real-time and track them within the confines of the prison”. Likewise, it has been decided that school children in the Japanese city of Osaka will from the next term carry RFID chips on their schoolbags, name tags or clothing, in the first instance. A similar scheme had been approved for children in Denmark’s Legoland a month earlier in June (www.silicon.com/research/specialreports/protectingid/0,3800002220,39121670,00.htm). Indeed, if you work in a situation where you are required to put on a uniform, overall, safety hat, etc, you may soon find yourself softly coerced in receiving a tag as reputable uniform-supply company are now inserting microchips into their products, so as to facilitate their maintenance. The question of course is whether tracking the uniform will not automatically allow the tracking of the wearer! (USATODAY.com, 30/8/04) **VOL 7 NO 5**

RFID chips headed for hospitals?

We mentioned before that the human implantation of RFID chips took a surprising short cut into the market, avoiding the mandatory review by the US Federal Drug Administration with the excuse that it was not a medical device. Now a formal presentation of the chip as a medical device has begun and the Associated Press reports (July 28 2004) that the “final review process” is already on-going. Of special interest is the fact that now a standard position for the implant in man will be established. Well, no prize for correctly guessing the answer. The AP report explains “The 11-millimeter RFID tags will be implanted in the fatty tissue below the right tricep. When near one of Verichip's scanners, the chip wakes up and radios an ID number to the scanner. If the number matches an ID number in a database, a person with the chip under his or her skin can enter a secured room or complete a financial transaction. Compare this with the Biblical prediction of technology at the end times as stated in Rev 13:16!
VOL 7 NO 5

The march of the microchip

With the surprising speedy approval of the microchip implant VeriChip for medical use in humans, last October, a new era in the march to getting the microchip into every human being on earth has begun.(www.cbn.com/cbnnews/news/041210)

The path thus far has been filled with intrigues and surprises. When Applied Digital first introduced the chip in the form of a product called Digital Angel where an externally coupled chip could monitor medical parameters in the person wearing the device and automatically send the information in real time to other locations via satellite, many rightly applauded and welcomed the potentially life-saving device. However groups like Church Arise! also quickly pointed out that the chip might as well become implanted within

people, get developed into various other applications apart from medical, and ultimately lay the foundation for a mandatory world-wide mark that would be required for all economic activities in the short reign of the antichrist. (Rev 13:16-18). Applied Digital categorically denied it has any plan to implant its chip into people and labeled such comments as unnecessary and alarmist. The shocker (for those who could still be shocked in this age), was the announcement a few months later by Applied Digital that her VeriChip for implantation into people for non-medical applications was ready!

How could such a product be allowed into the (American) public without the usual time-intensive approval of the FDA (American version of Nigeria's NAFDAC)? The FDA simply ruled that as the product was neither food nor being used for medical purposes, it did not require any approval! The chip thus began its move around the Americas and Europe using various selling points depending on the situation on ground and giving rise to several products including, VeriGuard, VeriPay, VeriChip, VeriMed, etc (See CA! Vol 7 No 1). The hypes aside, however, it was quite clear to all that the touted advantages of these implanted products are limited and often tempered by other serious disadvantages. Hence the Chip has not quite become a popular product with the masses.

The surprising quick approval of VeriChip for implantation by the FDA now for medical uses in the United States might change all that however. Afterall, as Satan said of Man, "skin for skin"! (Job 2:4). Already cashing in on the huge victory, Applied Digital has launched an intensive "Get Chipped" campaign and is offering a discount to the first few hundred people who get the implant. It also plans to donate hundreds of scanners to trauma units across the United States to promote use of the VeriChip. (cbn.com/cbnnews/

news/041210a.asp) Already the basis for other medical applications of implanted microchips has been established. Hence we can see in the near future, the VeriChip going beyond providing medical information records, to those applications of the externally-worn Digital Angel (monitoring of vital medical parameters), in providing contraception, and even possibly therapy in some conditions. Clearly the stage is becoming set when having a chip implant will be as common and as necessary as having a chip-phone (the gsm phone).

Why is Church Arise! keeping this topic fresh from time to time? First, as for most of other issues we highlight, the advances in chip implantations provide a major sign that we are living in the end times. This development predicted in the Scriptures over 2000 years ago had remained inconceivable to human minds until the present time, when it is suddenly here before us. Furthermore, unlike other developments which we counsel Christians to participate in with caution, this is certainly one development we will all do well to steer clear of. Christians must reject any chip implant by all means. This is not a spurious Jehovah-Witnesses-kind of rejection of medical progress however. We believe there are adequate solid reasons for giving the implanted-chip a wide berth.

First is that the chip once implanted, remains so, possibly for life. Once in place and securely covered with tissue, it will require some intensive surgery attempting to remove it; unlike the 3 minutes it took to insert it in place. According to the already cited CBN report even the US FDA affirms that the microchip is not completely safe. Health risks associated with the device, but which are not usually given commensurate publicity, include "adverse tissue reaction," "electrical hazards", "transponder migration", and "MRI incompatibility." How many more might be discovered later on?

But our concerns about a chip implant are far more than such medical problems alone. Or even the well known problems about privacy intrusion and probable identity thievery - seeing that any computer hacker worth the name could easily-enough scan the signal coming from the implanted rfid and use it to the owner's disadvantage in some way. Actually, it is fine-tuning the device to take care of all these problems that will eventually turn the device into *de-facto* Mark of the Beast.

It has been well established that the microchip, like most other microcomputers, can be re- programmed from time to time – even remotely. Furthermore, the possibilities of mind control via implanted chips are not only well known, but have also been well demonstrated (see for instance CA! Vol 6 No 6). Thus taking the implanted micro chip is nothing short of trading one's mind (indeed the soul) for the benefits of the chips. No wonder the Bible declares those who take the mark of the beast forever lost and irredeemable (Rev. 14:9-11), since their mind could be programmed by others without their knowledge or ability to resist! (The 'adverse tissue reaction' mentioned by the FDA is also confirmed in the Scriptures as a sure-to-happen event – Rev 16:2).

Even if current chips do not yet have all the “mark of the beast” capabilities, the fact that they could be remotely re-programmed, and are permanently in place should warn against trivializing this obviously 'unpalatable' information. Why are we re-emphasizing this message at this time? Watch out, the implanted chip is coming your way very soon. There is simply no alternative to walking in the spirit in these days for a Christian who is serious about not compromising his faith. Thankfully, the Holy Spirit is freely available (Rev 3:20) –

and if 'implanted' within, is greater than he of the world (1 John 4:4). **VOL 8 NO 1**

All roads lead to microchip implants?

Burglars rammed a vehicle through a back wall of a Department of Motor Vehicles office in Las Vegas, early in the morning of Monday, March 7 and made away with the License-making facilities as well as 1,700 license blanks and laminated covers bearing the embossed Nevada state seal. Security officials feel that identity theft, rather than terrorism is the main concern in the incident.

Police said the stolen equipment could be used to manufacture licenses virtually indistinguishable from legitimate Nevada driver's licenses. Fake identification could be used to cash fraudulent checks, raid another person's bank account, apply for credit, rent cars, buy airline tickets or pass security checkpoints. "If I can get information on your date of birth, Social Security number, I put everything to match you (on an ID), but with my face," Las Vegas police Lt. Steve Franks told the Las Vegas Review-Journal. "There's going to be a lot of damage done with this." www.lasvegassun.com/sunbin/stories/nevadea/2005/mar/09/030910059.html

This is just another development building the case in favour of the ultimate secure ID – a microchip implant; especially when the other 'benefits' (economic, medical, etc) of such an implant are added. See past editions of CA! for the implications of such a development, especially with respect to the mark of the beast mentioned in Rev. 13:16ff. **VOL 8 NO 2**

Stealthily, Microchip implants march on

Jack Schmidig, Police Chief of The Bergen County, New Jersey, in the United States recently joined the growing rank of influential people marketing the chip, when he kicked off the chipping campaign in his region. However what got him into the news was his conviction

expressed on a Radio Show that microchipping should indeed be made **mandatory for all** - even for the purpose of buying and selling. When told that his suggestion is straight out of the book of Revelations (Rev 13:16-18), he claimed ignorance of the Scriptures' predictions that such a device will characterize the end times. For audio of the May 12 interview, visit: <http://www.prisonplanet.tv/audio/130505schmidig.mp3>.

Gradually and surely, the concept of making the mark (microchip) mandatory is being publicly touted - and people are merely shrugging their shoulders!

Last year, when the Mexican attorney general got chipped, he told his over 160 employees they needed to take this microchip to get into secure areas - it was still supposed to be a voluntary decision though. The same requirement is reportedly being made for members of Special forces in the US. According to Alex Jones in the said interview, "I have had Applied Digital executives [producers of the Verichip] on and they say yes, you will have this for buying and selling. And everyone in the future will take the chip. I mean they said it. I've got the transcripts on my website."

In the meantime, Applied Digital is no longer waiting for people to come to designated centres to get chipped. "Chip Mobiles" are now going around to bring this "modern convenience" right to the door of the unwary prey. [www.prisonplanet.tv/audio/130505forcedchipping.htm] **VOL 8 NO 3**

Mind-reading machine knows what you see

Researchers have again demonstrated the feasibility of reading a person's mind by remotely measuring their brain activity. The technique can even extract information from subjects that they are

not aware of themselves - such as scenes that came to your visual field but which you never noticed. Remote measurement means nobody needs be aware that such measurement (by the mind readers) is going on! (<http://www.newscientist.com/article.ns?id=dn7304>). Are we still decades away before we see this development turned into practical use? Please read the next report from the BBC. **VOL 8 NO 3**

Brain chip reads man's thoughts

“A paralysed man in the US has become the first person to benefit from a brain chip that reads his mind. Matthew Nagle, 25, was left paralysed from the neck down and confined to a wheelchair after a knife attack in 2001. The pioneering surgery at New England Sinai Hospital, Massachusetts, last summer means he can now control everyday objects *by thought alone*.

The brain chip reads his mind and sends the thoughts to a computer to decipher. He can think his TV on and off, change channels and alter the volume thanks to the technology and software linked to devices in his home.....Mr Nagle has also been able to use thought to move a prosthetic hand and robotic arm to grab sweets from one person's hand and place them into another.”
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/4396387.stm>

Long-time readers of CA! will observe that this and other similar developments being reported are gradually bringing mankind closer to the situation envisaged by Prof Kevin Warwick of the University of Reading. Prof Warwick is currently working to achieve the same kind of results reported here using the easy-to-insert type of microchip implants similar to the Verichip already being commercially sold. This need not be inserted directly into the brain/head - the hand will do just as well. Naturally what is usually not reported is the fact that the

basic principle of this technology allows it to work both ways. Just as you use your mind to control devices, devices may also be used to control your mind! (see CA! Vol 4 No 6 for some more details). **VOL 8 NO 3**

Applied Digital entrenches self more in human health sector

With the recent (June 10) acquisition of Ottawa, Ontario-based Instantel Inc. by the Canadian subsidiary of Applied Digital (VeriChip Corporation), Applied Digital, the leading producer of human microchip implants, has further entrenched itself in the human health and environmental application of RFIDs. Instantel Inc.'s Xmark® division specializes in smart tag technology for protecting people and assets in healthcare environments. Its Hugs® product line is a popular RFID system for preventing the abduction of newborn infants in hospital, while the WatchMate® system is used in long-term care facilities to protect wander-prone residents. All these brand products and the extensive dealer channel focused on the healthcare market have now instantly become the property of Applied Digital.

"This acquisition represents another important component of building VeriChip Corporation," said Kevin H. McLaughlin, CEO of VeriChip Corporation. "Instantel brings to VeriChip an important distribution network and cutting-edge RFID products for safety and security in healthcare environments. We continue to take aggressive measures to position VeriChip as a leader in RFID for people..."

he added.
<http://biz.yahoo.com/bw/050610/105241.html?v=1> **VOL 8 NO**

4

More selling pitches for the microchip implant

Meanwhile, many continue to eulogize the new wonder product that seems capable of meeting all human needs – the microchip implanted within. In a report published by The Scotsman (June 28), a mood brightening “sunshine” implant and the effects of initial trials was described and touted as the answer to “thousands of Britons” who are afflicted by depression. The response to the Sunshine implant has been described as “immediate and dramatic”. According to a Prof Mayberg: "Patients would suddenly experience an immediate shut-down of their negative state. . . . The physicality of depression - that dreadful, horrible black cloud, the sinking feeling in the pit of the stomach - immediately dissipated."

<http://thescoatsman.scotsman.com/health.cfm?id=709612005.1> VOL 8 NO 4

Biometrics ID System for Air Travellers

Microchip based, biometric systems are springing up in several airports both in Europe and the US. In the US, the latest is the "Clear" program at Orlando airport which induces passengers who want accelerated security clearance to register with \$80 a year. This qualifies them for a "baby blue translucent card that holds a computer chip containing their fingerprints and iris image for quick identity verification." The program will be run by Verified Identity Pass Inc. While this program is voluntary, the Lufthansa version, already being tested on Lufthansa's employees, is clearly to be made mandatory for anyone who hopes to get into the plane cabin. According to company spokesman, Thomas Jachnow, boarding passes are to be personalised with the passenger's thumb print "if possible as early as next year".

AFP - July 6, 2005.

http://news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/afp/20050706/tc_afp/germanytransportairit_050706141645

Elsewhere, exactly the same technology is finding other applications!

"The Hampshire County Sheriff's Office introduced a new system today that will identify and locate missing children and adults through the use of Iris Recognition Biometric Technology." reports Business Wire of May 27. The Children's Identification and Location Database (CHILD) Project is a secure nationwide network and registry that enables law enforcement and social service agencies to locate and positively identify missing children and adults with iris biometric recognition technology. The technology is non-intrusive and an image of the iris is captured by simply looking into the camera...

http://home.businesswire.com/portal/site/google/index.jsp?ndmVieIwId=news_view&newsId=20050527005043&newsLang=en

Again, while this is completely voluntary at this time, a similar application in Australia is obviously to be made mandatory! According to a report in COMPUTER WORLD (June 8, 2005), "Over the coming months Australia will gamble all on a rollout of the biggest foray into biometrics to date...Set to affect nearly all Australians, the new system is intended to drag passport control and border processing into the 21st century while securing the identity of millions of Australian citizens. Known as ePassport, the new system, according to Foreign Minister Alexander Downer, will allow a person's passport photo to be used to create a "detailed electronic portrait of their face". "The portrait will be stored on a tamper-proof microchip inside the passport. A computer will then compare this

electronic portrait to the face of the person presenting a passport at an airport," Downer adds.

Computer World's conclusion on the matter? "Add this (development) to social welfare agencies such as Centrelink introducing fingerprint scanning for thousands of staff and it's not difficult to see why many groups' advocates are becoming increasingly concerned..."<http://www.computerworld.com.au/index.php/id;430226123;fp;16;fpid;0> VOL 8 NO 4

Mandatory Implantable Chip edges closer in the United States

Scene 1: Two heavy-weight US Senators, Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist (R- Tenn.) and Senator Hillary Clinton (D-N.Y.) have introduced, on June 16, a new law, S. 1262, benignly-titled "Health Technology to Enhance Quality Act of 2005." During a press conference at George Washington University Hospital, Senator Clinton tidily summed up the nature of S. 1262: "This legislation marries technology and quality to create a seamless, efficient health care system for the 21st century."

Scene 2: About a month later, London's The Business (July 31) reported a plan already in its advance stages, which "could result in US citizens having [an RFID] chip inserted under their skin." The man behind the plan is Tommy Thompson, former Health and Human Services (HHS) Secretary in the Bush administration's first term. Secretary Thompson had recently joined the board of directors of Florida-based Applied Digital, owner of VeriChip, the company that specializes in making implantable radio frequency identification chips (RFID) for both people and pets. The former HHS secretary seems to be using his past employment to good advantage and his

proposals seek to push the chipping agenda to new levels by securing a link for his company's RFID capsules and a computerized database being created by the US Department of Health to store and manage the nation's health records. Thompson said he "intends to publish the proposal in the next 50 days, by which time he plans to have had a VeriChip inserted in his arm."

Synergy!: With the services of Secretary Thompson working in synergy with the environment created by bill S.1262, Applied Digital is cocksure the Verichip implants are about to get a major break. Scott Silverman, CEO of Applied Digital, told WebMD Medical News on July 27 that currently, some 2,000 people worldwide are using his company's implants, but he expects that soon, millions of people will get VeriChip implants every year." Commenting further Mr Silverman told WebMD that when his company "first announced VeriChip, a network poll asked people if they would put one in their bodies. Only 9% said yes. After FDA approval [in October 2004], 19% said yes. When former HHS secretary Tommy Thompson joined our board, the rate went up to 33%."

It doesn't require too much imagination to see what would result if (or rather when) the Frist-Clinton bill (S.1262) is passed and Applied Digital proposal to partner with government succeeds. In the words of commentator Christopher Bentley, "then Americans will be seduced into accepting a 'seamless' nationalized healthcare system. But those who participate will also end up with a medical ID implant that will undoubtedly morph into a mandatory national ID." ([Source: http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/article_2089.shtml](http://www.thenewamerican.com/artman/publish/article_2089.shtml)).

Meanwhile, the question of implantable chip in the near future is being taken so seriously that it was one of the questions

fielded at John Roberts Jr., President Bush's nominee for Supreme Court chief justice. During the confirmation hearings, Roberts was questioned by Senator Joseph R. Biden whether he would rule against a mandatory implantable microchip to track American citizens.(<http://www.prisonplanet.tv/index.html>) **VOL 8 NO 5**

IN Nigeria, National ID card to become Credit Card

The Federal Government has raised two committees to work out the modality for transforming the National ID card from merely an identification document to a Universal access card (Punch, August 11, pg 8). This confirms our long-term warning that the various chip-based cards currently in use in various segments of society world wide, will gradually be merged into just one card of universal applications. This possibility is the big leap between magnetic strip cards and chip-based cards.(Vol 2 No 3). Such a universal chip based card will be so valuable that probably nobody will be able to do without it, even if given the option. Consequently, the card will also be so attractive to swindlers and hackers that a number of extra security measures, including implanting the chip directly into the human body, will have to be undertaken. Knowing that such an implantation will also provide unrestricted access to one's soul, (vol 4 No 6, Vol 7 No 1) it is the spiritual perspective of the individual that will eventually determine whether he will take the implant or not. And that simple decision will determine the individual's eternal destiny. Please see 1 John 5:4, Rev. 14:9-12)

Meanwhile four Nigerians were reportedly arrested, manhandled and extorted for money by corrupt policemen, on the charge that they did not carry the new national ID card! (Punch Aug 27, pg 3) **VOL 8 NO 5**

Retalix and Pay By Touch to Deliver Biometric Payment Integration for Grocery Retailers

BUSINESS WIRE Press Release - Sept 21, 2005 - Retalix USA and Pay By Touch have announced (Sept 21, 2005) that they have formed an alliance which will integrate Pay By Touch's biometric authentication payment system with Retalix's point of sale solutions for grocery retailers. Pay By Touch is the pioneer of a patented consumer biometric authentication payment system that allows shoppers to pay for purchases with a simple finger scan linked to their financial accounts. The days of Rev 13:16-17 are certainly here with us.

www.tmcnet.com/usubmit/2005/Sep/1184853.htm VOL 8 NO 6

ABRACADABRA – More “compelling” reasons to get a chip implant

Yet a new selling line has been developed to get more people receive a computer chip implant in their body – actually now their hands, just like the Bible foretold, concerning the coming mark of the Beast .(Reuters) . The latest advantage being touted is that the implanted chip removes the need to remember passwords, that may be needed to enter a secure location, for instance secured documents, computer systems, or physical rooms.

Reuters described the enthusiasm of 29 year-old Amal Graafstra, a recent recipient and ardent promoter of the microchip: “With a wave of his hand, Amal Graafstra, a 29-year-old entrepreneur based in Vancouver, Canada, opens his front door. With another, he logs onto his computer.”

www.cnn.com/2006/TECH/ptech/01/09/chip.implants.reut

For many years now, we have been trying to keep our readers abreast of the many desperate efforts by the New Age caucus to convince a significant number of human beings to get a chip implant in their hand, preparatory for the time when it will become mandatory for every one on earth to carry one – as the antichrist assumes full authority (see Rev 13:16-19).

Other selling points for the implanted chip include: Health, Security, Safety, Commerce, etc. Whatever the purpose for its implantation, it has been demonstrated that the chip could provide unlimited access to the mind of one so implanted. Such a fellow is effectively totally sold out to the devil. Prices are coming down, and the chip now goes for a mere \$1.50. (<http://rootprompt.org/article.php3?article=8504>). For more details, please see CA! Vol 4 No 6, (http://www.churcharise.org/4_6.pdf) and (http://en.wikinews.org/wiki/Entrepreneur's_RFID_chip_implant_to_open_doors,_start_car). **VOL 9 NO 1**

Paving the way for the Mark -Microchip Implant to help detect bird flu in humans

As we continue to warn and demonstrate, a cardinal objective of the One World government advocates is to get the re-programmable RFID microchip under the skin of everyone on planet earth. As has been scientifically demonstrated, this will provide a remote access to the mind of everyone so chipped (See CA! Vol 4 No 6, and Vol 8 No 3 for instance). Though a practically worthless product (in real terms), the several “advantages” of the implanted microchip continue to get hyped in the headlines; and as far as is possible, all development

in various aspects of life are being directed towards forcing the chip through your skin – precisely as the Bible warned, 2,000 years ago.

Now one of the latest in the strategies to make the microchip a mandatory product for all, globally, is the announcement by STMicro of its plan to develop a “complete laboratory on a chip” that will enable the rapid simple diagnosis of human cases of avian flu at a limited cost. (http://today.reuters.com/news/newsarticle.aspx?type=scienceNews&storyid=2006-01-18T080921Z_01_L1839012_RTRUKOC_0_US-STMICRO-BIRDFLU.xml&rpc=22)

This could of course be expanded to the diagnosis of an array of other diseases and the requisite circuit incorporated together on the currently available biochips such as Verichip. A scenario we have mentioned several times (following the suggestion by Prof Kevin Warwick,

www.wired.com/wired/archive/8.02/warwick.html?pg=1&topic_set= or CA! Vol 4 no 6) is the situation when the implanted microchip is used not only for medical records (as is currently the case), or for diagnosis (as in this story), but also to deliver treatments and therapy. Any one serious about refusing an implant in that case had better ensured they signed in on the Lord Jesus’ Comprehensive Health package today, even right away! **VOL 9 NO 2**

Microchipping and Satellite Surveillance

Microchipping is of course only one aspect in the coming Mark of the Beast system predicted in the Scriptures (Rev 13:16-18) and being assiduously implemented by One World Government advocates. Satellite-based systems are needed to remotely communicate with the implanted microchips. The motivation for the on-going

developments in that respect, a sample of which is included below, is then obvious. **VOL 9 NO 2**

Security problems plague chip-based systems

Despite all the hype about the microchip-based innovative solutions for diverse human applications – both in an external plastic or in the implanted form (within humans), there are yet numerous practical problems be-plaguing the system that we normally don't get to hear above. And of all problems imaginable, the particular problems at hand here happen to be problems with security!

The “first-ever mass theft of the security Personal Identification Number (PIN) occurred early March and instantly got the record of being labeled the “worst consumer scam to date.” Involving several national and smaller banks in the US and affecting users in several countries, the scam involved computer hackers who broke through bank security systems to steal millions of PIN records of customers which they then used to cash out several millions of dollars from these accounts at Automatic Teller Machines. The irony of the situation is that it is the PIN which makes debit cards appear much more secured than credit cards.

www.internetweek.cmp.com/shared/article/printablePipelineArticle.jhtml;jsessionid=MEETOIPBFQI2WQSNDBOCKHSCJUMKJVN?articleId=181502508

However, it perhaps is still far much better losing financial information from microchips embedded in plastic cards, than what could happen when information contained on microchips implanted in the body are compromised. In a release by the consumer protection body, CASPIAN, it was revealed that the much touted Verichip RFID implant can indeed be hacked!

"If you look at the VeriChip purely from the business angle, it's a ridiculously flawed product," says McIntyre of CASPIAN. She notes that security researcher Jonathan Westhues has shown how easy it is to clone a VeriChip implanted in a person's arm and program a new chip with the same number.

Westhues, known for his prior work cloning RFID-based proximity cards, has posted his VeriChip cloning demo online at <http://cq.cx/verichip.pl>.

The VeriChip "is not good for anything," says Westhues, has absolutely no security and "solves a number of different non-problems badly." www.spychips.com/press-releases/verichip-hacked.html **VOL 9 NO 2**

Microchip implants continue in-route into Society

Similar to the 2000 law in the UK that made it mandatory for all pets to be implanted with a microchip (to prevent cruelty to animals and take care of strays), a more ambitious one in the US seeks the implantation of every livestock in the US with a microchip, and the concurrent linking of each animal with their location. Stated reason is the enablement of swift response to any livestock-to-man diseases such as Mad Cow Disease. According to the Liberty Ark Coalition which is opposing the move, "The program would require every premises which houses even a single chicken, duck, turkey, cow, pig, goat, horse, or any other animal considered to be livestock, to be registered in a government database and assigned a seven-digit number and GPS coordinates." Clearly, only motivated big-time farmers will be able to cope with such a requirement. USDA spokesman, Dore Mobley, said though the program is currently voluntary as the agency "would prefer to get full participation

‘through market forces’; ..If participation is not adequate by 2009, we will consider developing regulations that require participation."

www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=49829

VOL 9 NO 3

Chips to end lost luggage

With about 200,000 bags lost or stolen and 30 million others mislaid before being recovered every year in the airline industry, there are serious efforts to plug the £1.4 billion wastage by the incorporation of Radio Frequency Identification chips into the baggage label. The label can then be read by “hundreds of sensors dotted around an airport”, tracking the suitcase from check-in to the plane and back to the luggage carousel on arrival.

www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/05/08/nlugg08.xml

But it is not only luggages that these “hundreds of sensors” will monitor. The RFID journal reports that the US Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has concluded a three-month test at the San Francisco International Airport to evaluate the ability of RFID interrogators to read RFID inlays embedded in passports, known as e-passports, issued by the United States, Australia, New Zealand and Singapore. After Oct 26 this year, all visitors into the US from the 27 countries in the Visa Waiver Program (VWP) must carry e-passports. www.rfidjournal.com/article/articleprint/2274/-1/1/. Of course, it is only a short innocuous step before the chips already being implanted in people be programmed for e-travelling as well thus making them even more “indispensable”.

Meanwhile the US State department has said it will not use computers purchased from a Chinese company for classified information, since **codes embedded into the computers might**

be **remotely** **activated.**

http://today.reuters.com/news/newsarticle.aspx?type=politicsNews&storyid=2006-05-18T170007Z_01_PEK366936_RTRUKOC_0_US-CHINA-USA-COMPUTER.xml&src=rss&rpc=22

So how about the codes on the implanted microchips being remotely activated sometimes in the future? Your guess is as good as ours! VOL 9 NO 3

On-Going Advances In Microchip Implantation Hastens Mankind's Rendezvous With The Mark Of The Beast

The Mark of the Beast, predicted in Rev. 13:16 is right upon us, a veritable sign of the imminence of the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. The journey towards getting every human being to accept the Mark into their bodies has been lined with stealth and deception so that many are totally oblivious to glaring facts! May the Lord use this article to rouse up the slumbering.

The historical starting point for the implantable microchip idea is the hype about the need for secure, hassle-free positive identification. Biometry, based on either the fingerprint or iris scan became the norm. The result is the wide acceptance of the practice of submitting one's body for interrogation via high tech gadgets – a practice which used to be exclusively associated with criminals. Extensive push to popularize biometry is still on-going worldwide. Recent examples include the application of fingerprint scans to fight truancy in schools in Britain www.silicon.com/publicsector/0,3800010403,39160382,00.htm or the demand by the Scandinavian airline (SAS) that “all Swedish domestic passengers.... will have to give their fingerprints at checking in” as a security measure.

www.thelocal.se/article.php?ID=4187&date=20060627. In most countries, including Nigeria, international flights already require biometry data being taken.

With the wide acceptance of the practice of routinely presenting one's body for high-tech scanning, many people see the cross-over to using scanners to read not just the natural biometric information, but information from devices previously implanted (like medical prosthesis) a mere short step. What is involved however when microchips are implanted in the human body, is indeed a giant leap! This is because the microchip is really a miniaturized computer and is able to carry out a wide array of applications. A recent article describing the about-to-be introduced Australian smart card boasted that the new microchip-impregnated card will replace "the old green Medicare magnetic-strip swipe card and up to 20 other Department of Human Services cards and vouchers" When a British e-government expert observes that a smartcard combining so many applications will quickly become a "honey pot" for fraudsters who will stop at nothing to hack it, the industry reply, as expressed by Mr Hartmann of Unisys is that "*smartcards can be reprogrammed to upgrade security*".

<http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2006/06/12/1149964442098.html?page=fullpage#contentSwap1> VOL 9 NO 4

Unrelenting plodding on towards mandatory microchip implantation-for-all

VeriChip Corporation has come up with yet another product in its determination to make life without a chip implant virtually inconceivable in a few years to come. The latest product announced on August 24 was the fully integrated, RFID system for infant protection, wander prevention, staff duress, and asset protection." The approximately \$750,000 facility, being managed by Electro-

Systems Alliance, will be installed at the Brampton Civic Hospital in Ontario, Canada. The system will involve putting microchip in newborn babies and their mothers ostensibly, “to help protect newborns from possible abduction and to help ensure mothers are matched with the correct infants during their stay”. Is that really such a big problem to justify the irreversible incorporation of a device that literally turns the individual into a PC linked to the internet? Commenting on the event, Dean Carr, of Austco Communication Systems (distribution partner for VeriChip) said "This installation represents the future of RF locating for the protection of individuals and assets,.... The healthcare market is demanding an all-in-one solution like this that is seamlessly integrated into other systems for security and nurse call." www.hoise.com/vmw/06/articles/vmw/LV-VM-09-06-22.html)

In the first quarter of the year alone, VeriChip has recorded the sale of 40 new infant protection systems within North America and abroad. That is in addition to the over 900 facilities already in place at several locations. On May 31st, VeriChip had announced it has expanded to Kuwait, the international distribution of its Hugs® and HALO infant protection system. The HALO Infant Protection System® utilizes patented skin-sensing tag technology and is “modular in design allowing facilities to add functionality as needed.” (www.adxs.com/pressreleases/2006-05-31.html)

It is now well demonstrated that implanted microchip can be used, remotely, not only to monitor but even control the minds of people so implanted. Since World War II, feuding nations have sought to control the human mind, employing various approaches including hypnotism, mesmerism, occultism, psychotherapy, neurosciences, drugs, and brute torture. The one conclusion

garnered, however, was that there is no technique that can guarantee that a man will carry out the bidding of another when he ordinarily would not have done so. Moreover, people can always repent of such actions thereafter. That explains why the time and effort intensive luring of people to lust has remained the only weapon in the hands of the devil to date for such purposes. However the implanted microchip not only guarantees absolute control over the mind of the implanted fellow, but also forecloses any opportunity for repentance. The only hurdle to be crossed is getting people to somehow embrace the idea of getting the chip into their skin! The Bible identifies the technology 2,000 years before it could become conceivable to modern minds and calls it “the Mark of the Beast.” (Rev. 13:16)

Meanwhile, computer hackers have demonstrated that the so-called smart chips (such as is being embedded in national passports in many countries – including the US and Nigeria) can be spied on remotely and their identifying radio signals cloned. In short the information can be stolen easily enough! See details at http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060806/tc_afp/afplifestyleinterne_tithacksecuritycounterfeit_060806135401 **VOL 9 NO 5**

True Confessions of a Mind-Bender!

In a Special Report to mark its 50th anniversary, the New Scientist asked top scientists in different fields to predict what the biggest breakthroughs would be in the next 50 years. This is the honest, revealing write-up by a “psychological scientist”, Elizabeth Loftus:

“I’ve spent three decades learning how to alter people’s memories. I’ve even gone so far as planting entirely false memories into the minds of ordinary people - memories such as being lost in a shopping mall, cutting your hand on broken glass or even witnessing demonic possession as a child, all planted through the power of suggestion.

“Psychological scientists have learned so much about planting false memories that some say we almost have recipes for doing so. But we haven't seen anything yet. Over the next 50 years we will further > master the ability to create false memories. We will learn more about who is most susceptible and what works with what kind of people. The most potent recipes may involve pharmaceuticals that we are on the brink of discovering.” [From issue 2578 of New Scientist magazine, 18 November 2006, page 61 (www.newscientist.com)]

Readers of Church Arise! know that *the ‘most potent recipe’ for mind controls, at the end of the day, will not be drugs, but the microchip implanted within the human body – and that is almost ready for deployment today!!* (See our last edition for details) **VOL 9 NO 6**

The brain scan that can read people's intentions

A powerful technique making it possible to determine the thoughts and intentions of people before they act has been announced. The technique involves the use of high-resolution brain scans which identify patterns of activity which is then translated into meaningful thoughts, indicating what a person planned to do in the near future. Johy-Dylan Hanes of the Max Planck Institute for Human Cognitive and Brain Sciences in Germany who led the research with colleagues at the University College London and Oxford University, describes the work: " 'Using the scanner, we could look around the brain for this information and read out something that from the outside there's no way you could possibly tell is in there. It's like shining a torch around, looking for writing on a wall.' According to The Guardian (London) of Feb 9 2007, "The research builds on a series of recent studies in which brain imaging has been used to identify tell-tale activity linked to lying, violent behaviour and racial prejudice"; and it

reveals the dramatic pace at which neuroscience is progressing, and the need for an urgent debate into the ethical issues surrounding future uses for the technology.

One only needs to imagine the tremendous leap this will translate to when this new technology is combined with the existing computer chip implant! A vast array of signals and patterns could be rapidly studied to make the prediction of people's thoughts and intents more accurate and all-encompassing. (see CA! Vol 3 No 6) See also the news item "True Confessions of a Mind Bender" in the last edition of CA! to see that there is no shortage of motivation for people to put the finding to all manner of uses.

"... and the whole earth went after the beast in amazement and admiration." - Revelation 13:3b KJV/Amplified Bible

VOL 10 NO 1

US State Lawmakers rise against Mandatory Microchipping

The New World Order goals of implanting every human on earth with the remotely-programmable computer microchip faced another big hurdle from people who would not be lulled into the sleep of death, and taken like sheep to the slaughter-house. In the United States, following a legislation signed into law in Wisconsin last year against any mandatory requirement for people to receive a microchip, several states are taking similar steps. (<http://www.spychips.com/press-releases/verichip-wisconsin-ban.html>).

The latest State is Colorado where Representative Mary Hodge has introduced legislation to make it a crime to require a human being to have a microchip implant in that state. Other states that have recently introduced similar bills include Ohio, Oklahoma, and North Dakota.

These developments alone, should convince the skeptic, how far advanced the agenda to compulsorily chip all human beings has gone. And this imminent fulfillment of the 2000 years old prophecy in Rev 13:6-9 should warn the carefree that the very end is indeed at hand. (From Rocky Mountain News:

http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=eu89c7bab.0.kb9ti7bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0223&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.rockymountainnews.com%2Fdrmn%2Fgovernment%2Farticle%2F0%2C2777%2CDRMN_23906_5286748%2C00.html) **VOL 10 NO 1**

Nigerian e-Passport out in April

Following is the verbatim report on the planned roll-out of the e-passport project in Nigeria from a leading national newspaper, The Nation:

“After several changes in commencement date, the Nigeria Immigration Service (NIS)... said that all is set for the roll out of e-passport to Nigerians by the end of the first quarter or early part of the second quarter of this year. The e-passport is embedded with a chip containing the biometrics features of the owner and would be automatically screened at the 147 Nigerian entry points by a scanner linked to the central database. The passport holder will be allowed to enter or leave the country only after this is done.”
www.thenationonlineng.com/dynamicpage.asp?id=8544

To understand the ultimate motivation for this inevitable end-time project (which is scheduled to be established in 59 countries by the end of 2007, and in all 189 nations of the world by 2010), see the article: E-passport: Doorway to the Panopticon by Scarmig, at www.strike-the-root.com/62/scarmig/scarmig1.html **VOL 10 NO**

1

Rockefeller admits global Microchip implant plans

Hollywood director Aaron Russo currently battling for his life against cancer, has revealed to popular radio show host, Alex Jones (www.prisonplanet.com) how Nick Rockefeller told him, among other astounding admissions, how the Rockefeller family, through agencies like the Council on Foreign Relations is determined to get everyone on earth microchipped for control purposes. Though already an open secret to vigilant children of God, this admission is still chilling and significant. An excerpt:

“During one conversation, Rockefeller asked Russo if he was interested in joining the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) but Russo rejected the invitation, saying he had no interest in "enslaving the people" to which Rockefeller coldly questioned why he cared about the "serfs."

"I used to say to him what's the point of all this," states Russo, "you have all the money in the world you need, you have all the power you need, what's the point, what's the end goal?" to which Rockefeller replied (paraphrasing), "The end goal is to get everybody chipped, to control the whole society, to have the bankers and the elite people control the world."

Rockefeller even assured Russo that if he joined the elite his chip would be specially marked so as to avoid undue inspection by the authorities.”

[<http://feeds.feedburner.com/cfrn>] VOL 10 NO 1

In US, Japan, RFID Track Shoppers

In the trial version of the "Tokyo Ubiquitous Network Project," (concluded March 10), radio-frequency identification tags, infrared,

and wireless transmitters identified Japanese shoppers and kept track of their movements on the streets of Tokyo. Adverts and coupons are to be later mailed to them based on their shopping habits. (Fort Wayne News Sentinel)

<http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=eu89c7bab.0.qb9ti7bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0223&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fortwayne.com%2Fmld%2Fjournalgazette%2Fbusiness%2F16497861.htm>)

A similar more elaborate plan by the American Express, in the United States, has caught the attention of the CASPIAN, the vociferous consumer-protection group. In a patent application titled "Method and System for Facilitating a Shopping Experience," the American Express had described a blueprint for monitoring consumers through RFID-enabled objects, like the American Express Blue Card. According to the patent application, RFID readers called "consumer trackers" would be placed in store shelving to pick up "consumer identification signals" emitted by RFID-embedded objects carried by shoppers. These would be used to identify people, track their movements, and observe their behavior. As in the Japanese idea, American Express patent also suggested such people-tracking systems could "be located in a common area of a school, shopping center, bus station or other places of public accommodation." The plans are being reviewed due to the interest shown by CASPIAN. A chip-free version of the American Express card will also be made available to customers who request it.

<http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=znt5s6bab.0.imwcy6bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0235&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.spychips.com%2Fpress-releases%2Famerican-express-conference.html> VOL 10 NO 2

Patients, doctors staying away from implantable RFID chips

Thankfully, despite the huge and desperate marketing efforts to get people to accept RFID chips into their bodies, the vast majority of people in the US are giving the products a wide berth

According to figures released by VeriChip, as at the end of 2006, only 222 medical patients accepted to receive the implant. This has seriously affected the stocks of VeriChip and it is subsidiaries of this company that are keeping it afloat. The Canadian subsidiaries of VeriChip, EXI Wireless and InstanTel, offer their own microchips in wristbands. However, VeriChip is confident that its time will come and has vowed to continue to market its implantable RFID technology with vigour. Obviously this is a project for the (near?) future, when it will be fully developed and realized by the AntiChrist.. **VOL 10 NO 2**

“INCREDIBLE” POTENTIALS BEING TOUTED FOR IMPLANTED MICROCHIPS

Of course, the ultimate goal of new world order advocates is to get the microchip into individual humans where it will become the precursor to the Mark of the Beast described in Rev. 13:6ff. As we have shown in previous editions of CA!, in exchange for all the hyped advantages such a chip implant is supposed to convey to the person so-chipped, the chip will provide 24/7 access to be mind of such individuals. Not only can such minds be monitored, they can also be manipulated. This is already been demonstrated in the ability of people who have received such transducers being able to control electronic devices simply with their mind (see CA Vol 10:2).

Now, even more “incredible potentials” are being touted for implanted medical chips. One of them is the gastric pacemaker which is described by Dallas Morning News: “The tiny device, which

doctors sewed onto your gut, watches what you eat. Whenever you overindulge, a faint shock makes you too ill for more.”. That is just child play, relative to other possibilities according to Rich Templeton, Chief Executive of Texas Instrument, manufacturers of the product. According to Mr Templeton, "The potential is incredible. We're talking projects like restoring sight to the blind." Indeed, prototypes of devices that give the blind some measure of “sight” have already been developed by researchers at the University of Southern California. Currently undergoing improvement, the device gives enough sight to make blind people at least navigate everyday tasks. Also, at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, researchers have successfully attached a mechanical arm, one wire per nerve, to a volunteer's shoulder – and the man can now use his mind to move fingers, hand, wrist, elbow and shoulder on this mechanical device.

Continuing with the chronicle of new possibilities that can be realized just if people will allow biochips to be embedded into their bodies, Andrew Smith of Dallas Morning News wrote: The promise of chip medicine lies not only in bionic body parts, but also long-term care for chronic problems. The same TI chips that turn plastic boxes into cell phones also can turn pacemakers into cell phones. Prototype devices already reduce arduous office visits by sending information directly from a patient's chest to a doctor's computer. A smart pacemaker someday may sense a pending heart attack, call 911 and use a built-in GPS device to guide medics to a patient in crisis. Other chip-based devices may prevent that heart attack from ever happening.” (http://www.mercurynews.com/business/ci_6055986

Biological Version of the Chip debuts

In a separate report, scientists at Harvard and Princeton universities have announced they are making steady progress toward building biological computers. These are tiny devices, meant to be implanted in the human body and which can monitor the activities and characteristics of human cells. The information provided by these “molecular doctors,” constructed entirely of DNA, RNA, and proteins, could eventually revolutionize medicine by directing therapies only to diseased cells or tissues. <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/05/070521140917.htm>

After the rapture of the Church, at the full manifestation of the antichrist, it will be simply virtually impossible for anyone living on earth at that time to reject having a chip implant. So many advantages will be merged unto the chip making it extremely irresistible – and so giving the antichrist the total control of people’s mind. This is what he is banking on as his main weapon against the Lord Jesus’ eventual return. As a matter of fact, a bunch of Satanists have set a date to have complete control of the world system by December 21st 2012. They believe they will by then be set to defeat the Lord Jesus when He returns at Armageddon to destroy them with the brightness of His coming. What will of the wisp! **VOL 10
NO 3**

SOCIETY STEADILY APPROACHING MANDATORY MICROCHIPPING FOR ALL

As we have been pointing out for nearly a decade, advocates of the new world order understand that the mandatory microchipping of all humans is vital to their goal of establishing a One World government, where all current moral and godly ‘restraints’ are cast away and Satan is enthroned as supreme ruler. This farce and the predicted outcome are clearly stated in the Scriptures, notably Psalms 2 and 110.

We have consistently pointed out, even when the facts seemed far-fetched at the time, that all the variously hyped benefit of chip-based technology (security, health, incredible speed, knowledge, ‘convenience’, etc) are mere baits to lure the undiscerning into accepting the chip into their central nervous system. Once in place, as has already been adequately demonstrated in various scenarios and products, the mind of the person so-chipped is totally accessible to the controllers of the technology 24/7 – not only to monitor, but to be controlled as well. Given that the advantages being touted are not necessarily wrong, the price to be paid is certainly way too unreasonable!

Two stories below from Papua and the USA provide an update on the topic and they confirm that the age of coercing people into accepting an implant into their bodies is fast approaching, see Rev 13:16ff. **VOL 10 NO 4**

Papua’s Lawmakers mull mandatory microchip implant for monitoring AIDS patients

Lawmakers in Indonesia’s Papua are considering the selective use of chip implants in HIV carriers so as to “monitor their behaviour” in a bid to keep them from infecting others.

Defending this strange proposition, Dr John Manangsang insisted that unusual measures were needed by the 'hard-thinking' government to combat the virus and prevent its spread. "Some of the infected people experience a change of behaviour and can turn more aggressive and would not think twice of infecting others," he told the AFP. The head of the Papua chapter of the National AIDS Commission, Constant Karma, seriously disagreed. "People with HIV/AIDS are not like sharks under observation so that they have to be implanted with microchips to monitor their movements," he told the Jakarta Post www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=070724075657.4w2f978g&show_article=1 VOL 10 NO 4

US Pentagon to implant microchips in soldiers brains

The US Department of Defense has already awarded a \$1.6 million contract to the Center for Bioelectronics, Biosensors and Biochips (C3B) at Clemson University for the development of an implantable "biochip". The Department plans to implant the chips in the brains of soldiers to help monitor their health information.

Anthony Guiseppi-Elie, C3B director and Professor of Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering and Bio-engineering is excited about the project and he already foresees "other long-term potential applications, such as monitoring astronauts' vital signs during long-duration space flights and reading blood-sugar levels for diabetics. The biochip also may be injected as a precaution to future traumas." Logically enough, soldiers fear that the biochip, can be used to put them under surveillance even when they are off duty – and of course nobody seems to be thinking of the need to remove the chips should a soldier eventually retires from the military service.

Currently the CIA reportedly implants 'hearing aids' in agents to communicate with them without anyone around them knowing it. With a listening device the CIA can listen to what's being said then have the agent say what the CIA wants. www.prisonplanet.com/articles/july2007/300707_b_microchips\h.htm VOL 10 NO 4

Chip Implants Linked to Animal Tumors

A series of veterinary and toxicology studies, dating to the mid-1990s, had indicated that implanted microchips could "induced" malignant tumors in some lab mice and rats" the Associated Press has revealed in a Sept 8, 2007 release. Late last year, Kathrine Albrecht (famous anti-RFID crusader, see (see www.AntiChips.com) had unearthed at the Harvard medical library three studies noting cancerous tumors in some chipped mice and rats, plus a reference in another study to a chipped dog with a tumor. She forwarded them to the AP, which subsequently found three additional mice studies, plus another dog report, with similar findings.

The AP then invited some leading cancer specialists to review the papers. According to the AP, "while cautioning that animal test results do not necessarily apply to humans," the specialists said the findings nevertheless troubled them. "Some said they would not allow family members to receive implants, and all urged further research before the glass-encased transponders are widely implanted in people."

Published in veterinary and toxicology journals between 1996 and 2006, the studies found that lab mice and rats injected with microchips sometimes developed subcutaneous "sarcomas" – malignant tumors, most of them encasing the implants. "The

transponders were the cause of the tumors," said Keith Johnson, a retired toxicologic pathologist, explaining in a phone interview the findings of a 1996 study he led at the [Dow Chemical Co.](#) in Midland, Michigan.

According to VeriChip Corp., about 2,000 of these microchips (so-called RFID) have been implanted in humans worldwide, to date.

The US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) claimed ignorance of these damning research findings when it approved the chips for human implantation in an amazing record time in Oct 2004 (see CA! Vol 8 No 1). Interestingly however, the FDA is overseen by the Department of Health and Human Services, which, at the time of VeriChip's approval, was headed by Tommy Thompson. Two weeks after the device's approval took effect on Jan. 10, 2005, Thompson left his Cabinet post, and within five months was a board member of VeriChip Corp. and Applied Digital Solutions. He was compensated in juicy cash and stock options.

For more details, check www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997_pf.html

VOL 10 NO 5

Florida Starts Microchipping Alzheimer Patients

Despite the publicity given to the possibility of an implanted chip's causing cancer, VeriChip had concluded plans to implant, free of charge, up to 200 Alzheimer's patients living in the Palm Beach, Florida with the microchip, in early September. (<http://www.newstarget.com/022033.html>). Jim Kouri in the Jones Report, suggested that the microchipping actually did take place.

(www.jonesreport.com/articles/160907_microchipping_alzheimers_cancer.html)

Over the past several editions, we have been updating our readers with several desperate measures agents of the One world government have been devising to ensure that their pet product, the bio-implantable microchip, gets into the central nervous system of every individual on earth. Once this is done, unrestricted access is provided to the minds of such chipped people, and not only can their thoughts be monitored, thoughts and directives can actually be put into those minds by the controllers of the technology. Just as your GSM service provider can both monitor your calls as well as send you their own SMS at will. The only difference here is that you can't switch off, once the chip is installed into your body!

Again, as for GSM systems, in order for the technology to be economically feasible, vast number of people MUST sign on. In fact in an article published about a decade ago (CA! Vol 4 No 4, or www.piercelaw.edu/risk/vol8/fall/ramesh.htm), Elaine M. Ramesh showed that for the technology to be both legally and economically feasible, it must be MAN-DATORY for every human being to subscribe to it!

Naturally, promoters of the technology needed to start such campaign of compelled chipping with groups of people with severely restricted legal freedoms/rights such as prisoners, illegal aliens and military personnel. In the last edition, we reported the proposition by the Health Minister of Papua that all HIV positive citizens of that country must mandatorily be microchipped so they can be remotely monitored in their sexual activities!

More “cultured” countries will hesitate before making such brazen declaration of the chip as a monitoring tool! However, as the opening paragraph of this article shows, even in the US – probably the most difficult human microchip market in the world - the train has moved

to those group of people who might be willing to relinquish their personal freedom on health grounds. That is, either they wished to have a measure of their health restored with the implant, or they are too mentally inadequate to make a sound judgement on the matter! Clearly, those elderly folks battling with the degenerative disease called Alzheimer or senile dementia meet this bill very perfectly.

In the US alone, close to six million Americans have been diagnosed with Alzheimer's Disease this year. Although symptoms vary widely, the first symptom most people notice is forgetfulness that, at times, is severe enough to affect their work and social lives. In advanced cases, sufferers are unable to recognize even close family members, nor recall any previous event. It is a frightening disease and there is as yet little relief in sight for the sufferer.

Now with the advent of the implanted microchip, assistance is being offered for Alzheimer's patients. In the first instance, the implanted chip will make available for medical personnel whatever information they might need from the patient, who might not be able to recall the needed data. But ultimately, as we published in Vol 4 No 6, patients might be able to access other databases (e.g. millions of microchipped people whose minds are networked together) and get all the information they need, thus restoring them to a 'normal living' – just like checking information on the internet!

According to VeriChip corp., - the manufacturers of these chips, the next target will be other "high-risk" patients including diabetics and people with heart conditions. **VOL 10 NO 5**

US High-Tech Security Visas Sold on Mexican Black Market

United States immigration and State Department officials fear that their newly developed, high-tech visas are being sold on the Mexican black market. The US government hoped the newly designed visas would help in curtailing rampant illegal immigration at the Mexican border. <http://www.newswithviews.com/Kouri/jim110.htm>

No prize for correctly guessing the ‘Ultimate Solution,’ in the not too far future. Everything always boils down to.... microchip implants! **VOL 10 NO 5**

Britain proposes mandatory microchip implants for Prisoners and Prison system

Just like we said earlier, progress towards the global mandatory implantation of the microchip on all is widely ongoing, using subjects with limited fundamental human rights at the present time! It is telling, how serious and real the plan for mandatory implantation in all is, that some US States are already legislating against such moves! (www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7781).

The latest move is in Britain, where prison authorities are touting the microchip implant as the panacea out of the problem of overcrowding prison facilities and inability to implement the tracking requirements for paedophiles and similar offenders that are released on probation – especially from overcrowded facilities.

The current method for tracking such criminals comprises of electronic bracelets worn around the ankle, but some offenders have been known to tamper with those bracelets. Now, it is inevitable that the ultimate in tracking and control, microchip implantation, would be implemented. The proposal from Ken Jones, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers, is actually envisaging applications

beyond tagging of prisoners out on parole only, to use even within prison facilities. Ken Jones is pointing out that considerable order can be achieved within those facilities if only the various gang members could be monitored as to their movements!

Of course, saner minds have been warning against the idea. Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, believes the “system works well enough as it is: and that the new proposal would not make his members’ lives any easier, but would rather degrade their clients. In any case, “*Knowing where offenders like paedophiles are does not mean you know what they are doing*” added Mr Fletcher, who apparently is not aware that features to control the implanted folks are easy add-ons to the microchip implant technology.

In fact, a company is already offering plans for **“deeper implants that could vibrate, electroshock the implantee, broadcast a message, or serve as a microphone to transmit conversations.”** As regular readers of Church Arise! are aware, the real problem is actually has to do with mind control. Once the chip is implanted, the soul of the implantee is literally in the hands of the controllers of the technology. Watch a documentary on microchip implants at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YYfrUCFHxsY> VOL 11 NO 1

London cops to receive mandatory microchip tags

[The Daily Mail in Great Britain is reporting that](#) every police officer in London - from the average bobby pounding a beat on up to London Metropolitan Police Chief Sir Ian Blair - will soon be implanted with a microchip that will allow their movements to be tracked all over London, whether they're on the street or in a pub or deep in the underground, or just at home. The penalty for refusing

to be "chipped", says the story in the Daily Mail, is that a police officer will lose his or her job.

In actual fact the Police department as well as the company, Telent, which is providing the facility are not forthcoming with details of where the new tracking device will be implanted. It is quite likely to be located, as an initial measure, on some essential equipment (probably some vital communication gadget) which officers already have to carry. The Daily Mail however, not unreasonably, fills in the gap, predicting exactly where such development will eventually lead with its screaming headline: Met Police officers to be 'microchipped' by top brass in Big Brother style tracking scheme. This is especially logical in the face of the puzzling threat that cops who opt out will get fired.

Obviously not many police officers share the enthusiasm of the Police department on the matter – fearing that the new system will turn them into 'Robocops' simply obeying instructions from above rather than using their own judgment. Many also cannot fail to notice the similarity between the new device and the electronic tags placed on prisoners. According to the Daily Mail, "One officer, working in Peckham, south London, said: "They are keeping the exact workings of the system very hush-hush at the moment - although it will be similar to the way criminals are electronically tagged. There will not be any choice about wearing one. “ Incidentally, as we reported in the last edition, the electronic bracelet tag worn by British prisoners could soon be changed into a microchip implant in the body. (See original article at <http://cryptogon.com/?p=1879>)

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/news/news.html?in_article_id=558597&in_page_id=1770 VOL 11 NO 2

THE MARCH TOWARDS MANDATORY MICROCHIPPING

Just as every other index of the coming Rapture and eventual post-rapture life on earth, the climax in the battle to forcibly coerce/cajole all human beings on earth to receive a microchip insert seems fast approaching.

One evidence is the fervour with which certain states in the US, (who should know what they are doing) are spinning out laws proscribing the forceful/coerced microchipping of any individual in their territory. The latest to do that was the state of Oklahoma (www.publicbroadcasting.net/kosu/news.newsmain?action=article&ARTICLE_ID=1284048§ionID=1); joining others such as Wisconsin, North Dakota, and California who have already passed similar bills. Yet others, Missouri, Georgia, New Hampshire, Ohio, Colorado, Washington, and Florida are considering identical legislation. [However, it has been noted that a Federal bill could overrule these individual bills from the states!]. One argument often sounded by critics of this kind of bill is that no one has complained of being forced over the issue, and such bills are really much fuss over a non-existent problem . Or is it?

Apart from the “troubling insiders’ information” that One of the discussions at the recently concluded Bilderberg’s 2008 meeting was the need to microchip all, ostensibly to fight terrorism (http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/june2008/061008_secret_agenda.htm), the public arrowhead of microchipping, the company VeriChip, seems to be making a last ditch break or win effort to get the chip acceptable to the public.

In a blitzkrieg advertising campaign launched in April (beginning with the website <http://www.healthlinkinfo.com/>, and including TV and newspaper ads), the company is presenting its

human microchip implant Verimed, now re-branded as Health Link system, directly to people through retail stores. According to Scott Silverman, CEO and chairman of VeriChip, the company hopes to be able to convince 1,000 South Floridians, within 3 months, to get a chip linked to health records for less than \$150. If this gets done, the company hopes to get the much needed lifeline to prevent total collapse and strategize further expansion to other regions of the country, most likely beginning in northern New Jersey. According to Mr Silverman, "If, three months from now, nobody gets the chip, we will have to look at our business model."
<http://www.rfidjournal.com/article/articleview/4055/2/1/>

There are indeed grounds to expect people will continue to keep their distance from the chip, despite the 900 or so hospitals on the East Coast which have agreed to participate in the VeriChip system. No thanks to Katherine Albrecht and her anti-chip organization which has also launched their own campaign with the release of a damning 42 page report (June 3) featuring 85 frequently asked questions on the microchip. The document clearly shows the product as a totally bankrupt system, prone to innumerable failures and quite obviously incapable of delivering on its many great hypes. At the same time, it is subject to innumerable health and security hazards. And for all these hazards and failures, which are kept well hidden from the public, the gullible subscriber is made to sign away any right to legal recourse. Download a copy of this must-read document from . <http://www.antichips.com/faq/pdf/albrecht-microchip-implants-faq.pdf>

While on the website, readers are encouraged to download Dr. Albrecht's comprehensive 52-page overview of the studies, "[Microchip-Induced Tumors in Laboratory](#)

[Rodents and Dogs: A Review of the Literature 1990-2006,](#) and to review scanned copies of the original documents. <http://www.antichips.com/cancer/albrecht-microchip-cancer-full-paper>. Part of the several questions the document address is the “much ado about nothing” issue. **Two interesting instances in the US Congress were cited:**

First U.S. Senator Joe Biden, was quoted as having told Justice John Roberts during his Supreme Court Confirmation hearings on September 12, 2005:

"Can a microscopic tag be implanted in a person's body to track his every movement? There's actual discussion about that. You will rule on that, .mark my words, .before your tenure is over."

Also Senator Arlen Specter, according to the Congressional Record affirmed that “*President Uribe [of Colombia] said he would consider having Colombian workers have microchips implanted into their bodies before they are permitted to enter the United States to work on a seasonal basis....*”

So far, the work of Albrecht, particularly the publication by the Associated Press last September of research linking the implantable microchip to cancer, has had considerable impact on Verimed’s public image and its financial performance. According to Albrecht, “The same company that once predicted revenues in the "billions" earned just \$3,000 from its microchip implant operations in the first quarter of 2008, as patients shun the device that many are now calling the "cancer chip."

Investors have also distanced themselves from the failing company, with VeriChip's stock plummeting from a high of \$10.62 last year to just over \$2.00 today.” To date, Verimed admits only about 600 people have been chipped in the US, though Caspian feels up to 2000 people outside the US might have received one.

However, what may not be freely said is that those who are bankrolling the whole enterprise are really not after profit; but public control. Once the current basic microchips are accepted for implantation, more sophisticated ones (such as those demonstrated by Prof Kevin Warwick of Cybernetics department, University of Reading) which have thoughts control capacity, could be introduced leading eventually to the mark of the beast predicted in the Bible for the end times (see Rev. 13:16)

VOL 11 NO 3

DARPA funding Warwick on microchip implant project

Remember Kevin Warwick? He is the Professor of Cybernetics at Reading University, UK where he is pushing the frontiers in the application of the microchip implant to provide an interface between Man and Machine – the subject matter of Cybernetics. We described his Cyborg 2 experiments in vol 4 No 6, 2001 showing that his efforts to use the microchip to gain unfettered access to the mind of anyone so implanted easily takes the microchip from the realm of technology into the so-called psychic realm, and with clear-cut spiritual implications. Specifically, he inserted microchips into both his wife and himself to demonstrate communication of thoughts and emotions between people located on two different continents via internet interactions between the implanted chips. It was at that stage that we were convinced that the microchip, (capable of not only reading one's thoughts and emotions, but actually controlling them), would be "the precursor to the mark of the beast" described in advance in Rev 13.

Prof Kevin Warwick, with quite boisterous character going by his numerous press interviews that litter the internet (you may just google his name for some links), has been relatively 'quiet' in the last

few years. It is therefore interesting reading the reports by Cutting Edge that Prof Warwick has been collaborating actively with the United States Homeland Security through the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (D.A.R.P.A) on the Multi Micro Electrode Array (MMEA) project – a project which extends the results of the Cyborg experiments.

Homeland Security was created immediately after the 9/11 attacks to oversee the general internal security in the United States, particularly in light of the declaration of war against terrorism by the US president. That was an enormous responsibility with an appropriate influence and budget to go with it. Since its inauguration, Cabinet positions, including the CIA, Department of Justice, and Department of Defense, that used to report directly to the President of the US now report to the Director of the DARPA, Mr Tom Ridge, who in turn interacts directly with the President.

The question is, what is such a powerful Organization, with clearly indicated interests in mass surveillance and mass controlling of the public, doing with the MMEA? It is quite clear that compared with the MMEA, the commercially-marketed Verichip is no more than a toy; and it has been suggested that the Verichip is really meant to distract the discerning public from probing too deep into the MMEA. It is taken for granted that the publicly-acknowledged research activities of DARPA are only to provide the starting points for the classified activities. Mark of the Beast or not, are we to believe that all these clandestine ‘advancements’ in these worrisome directions are really for the benefit of mankind?

Visit the website of the Cutting Edge ministries (www.cuttingedge.org/) for more interesting details.
www.angelfire.com/d20/philadelphians/index2.html VOL 11 NO 4

Mandatory Microchip Implantation arrives Africa

In Vol. 11 No 4, we wrote that the company Verichip is embarking on a final “do or die” campaign blitzkrieg to sell their microchips implants, despite these chips having all the hallmarks of being a precursor for the Mark of the Beast. Yet the well-informed citizens of the US are bent on keeping their distance from the product, especially with people like Katherine Albrecht (www.antichips.com) not relenting in their efforts to educate the public. Elsewhere, as we detailed in Vol. 10 No 4 through Vol. 11 No 2, we see desperate efforts to forcefully implant innocent people in Indonesia’s Papua (HIV Carriers, Vol. 10 No 4), US (Soldiers, Vol. 10 No 4), US (Alzheimer’s patients, Vol. 10 No 5) and in UK (autistic children, Vol. 10 no6; Prisoners, Vol. 11 no 1, and Policemen, Vol. 11 No 2).

Now we learn that Africa is not excluded from these devilish efforts after all. According to a statement from Loren Davis Ministries, “the U.N. has already attempted to insert these microchips in refugees in African refugee camps.” Loren Davis could authoritatively make this statement, as according to him, “One of our village assistant pastors who works for the U.N. has firsthand knowledge” of the matter. (see http://www.lorendavis.com/news_articles1.html)

VOL. 11 NO 5

Real ID, RFID update

Once again, we have to defer our discussion of Real ID and Malintent to some other time due to space constraints. Please watch out.

We may just report here that the effort to get people to receive microchip implants in their bodies continues to be a colossal failure as

folks steer clear off the products. At the present time, Bill Gates Microsoft is trying to give the implantable RFID chip Maker VeriChip, a lifeline by partnering with it in a new product called Microsoft HealthVault <<http://www.healthvault.com/>>. Furthermore, Mr Scott R. Silverman, the owner of Verichip is putting in private funds to provide further support for his beleaguered company, buying 5.4 million shares of VeriChip common stock and now owning 53% of the company. CA! has been warning over the years that an implanted chip, with proven capability to provide access to a person's mind is *de facto* selling out one's mind for agents of the coming new world order. This is in perfect accord with the prediction in the Bible that a man would arise at the end times that the whole world will wonder after; and he would, with an implanted mark, be able to control all buying and selling for everyone on the planet (see Rev 13:16).

Antichristian elites intend to herd people in electronic death camp to gain absolute power over them

In a recent interview with Interfax-Religion, Russian academician, biocybernetics and management systems expert, Valery Filimonov, averred that "world elites" are working assiduously on using technology to turn humanity into controllable "biomass". He referred to a universal technotronic dictatorship as an old dream of the high and mighties:

"Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote about necessity of total control and technotronic dictatorship in 1968. David Rockefeller cynically said, "The super-national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination" Today their plans are gradually materializing. It is becoming only

evident that the current recession is part of the world's elite scheme to enslave humanity.”

Filimonov described as the ultimate goal, the use of “the latest informational and telecommunicational technologies as a powerful instrument of electronic suppression of free human will.” He further points out that “ It is an open secret that the main driving force behind the global Internet community unites antichristian and cosmopolitan members of the world's elite, rather than science experts.”

In conclusion, he sees a spiritual aspect to the whole exercise: “ God created man in His image, free and responsible. Technotronic dictatorship is being introduced with the aim to suppress the Divine freedom of each human individual and completely change all behavioral patterns. Is it possible to preserve God-like dignity in the society of creatures stuffed with electronics and subjected to various manipulations?” he asked rhetorically

Details at <http://www.interfax-religion.com/?act=interview&div=71> VOL 12 NO 3

Patent sought for 'Killer tracking Chip implant'

The German Patent office has rejected an application filed by a Saudi national to patent a microchip device which, linked to GPS, will continually track the location of the implantee. The device, according to the application filed, is specifically meant for “ people sought by security forces” including fugitives from justice, terrorists, illegal immigrants, criminals, political opponents, defectors, domestic help”, as well as people who overstay their visas – such as people “who don't return home from pilgrimages,”

In case such people become security risk, the Saudi inventor also makes provision for a model B of the device that could remotely release poison to "eliminate" the individual. This is no fiction, and it

demonstrates not only the present capabilities achievable by microchip implants, but also the thinking of people developing the technology.

It is not much relief learning that the German Patent and Trademark Office rejected the request, since, according to a spokeswoman of the office, Stephanie Kruger, it is quite likely that this inventor, like most others, also made similar applications in several countries.

And according to Worldnetdaily, "That leaves open the possibility the Saudi inventor will find success in another country."

www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=98386

VOL 12 NO 3

Luring of society into total microchip dependence unabating

In the meantime, VeriChip Corporation has announced that it has completed the development of a new, smaller human-implantable RFID microchip measuring approximately 8 millimeters by 1 millimeter. The new, smaller microchip has been developed specifically to be incorporated into Medical Components, Inc.'s ("Medcomp") vascular ports. The Company's existing microchip, used as part of its VeriMed™ Health Link system for patient identification, measures approximately 11 millimeters by 1millimeter.

Similarly, from Dubai came the report (May 11) that Emirates NBD is issuing to its customers, a wristwatch featuring contactless payment capabilities. With the watch on their wrists, customers can make purchases of up to \$27 and just simply walk out of the stores without any need to sign any receipt. (Signatures are

required for larger purchases). The watches are made by [Laks GmbH](#), which provides similar products to [Yakif Bank](#) in Turkey.
<http://www.americanbanker.com/article.html?id=200905089VA49MCO> VOL 12 NO 3

RFID could be in all cell phones by 2010

All cell phones will come packed with an RFID chip by next summer . According to Ericsson's vice-president of systems architecture, Håkan Djuphammar: "A year from now, basically every new phone sold will have [near field communication]. It's a two-way, bio-directional RFID communication link that makes this device work as a tag or reader."

Djuphammar said devices with RFID chips will have a secure environment on the SIM card. This will enable phones to take on other roles, such as the keys for your car or house, or a credit card or concert ticket. Using RFID in this way could enable a mobile to be assigned to open a door for a certain period of time only, meaning the company could better manage access to its facilities, while also replacing the hassle of dealing with thousands of physical keys.

Mobile phones could also become instruments of fraud detection. Djuphammar said credit card companies could make use of mobile user location data and IP mapping to ascertain whether a transaction is taking place in the vicinity of the official card holder, thereby judging whether the transaction is likely to be genuine or not. (Safe from Chinese hackers!)

Finally, according to the Ericsson chief, location data of phones could be leveraged to create real-time road traffic maps generated by analysing the speed of the mobile phone base station hand-off to ascertain how fast cars are travelling. This data could then be sold to GPS device companies, enabling them to provide dynamic travel

information to motorists. "That is a typical win-win, situation" he enthused. <http://news.zdnet.com/>

Meanwhile, in the UK, there is now a directory of mobile phone users. Connectivity, the company that's offering the services, bought the records from brokers and now has on its starting database about 16 million names (~ 40% of UK's regular phones). VOL 12 NO 4

Verichip implants – new life for a nearly failed project

In Vol 11 No 3, we wrote that the company spearheading the promotion of microchip implants into people, Verichip of Florida, was embarking on a final "do or die" *blitzkrieg* campaign to sell its unwelcome products. At that time, the CEO and Chairman of the company, Scott Silverman, had declared: "If, three months from now, nobody gets the chip, we will have to look at our business model."

<http://www.rfidjournal.com/article/articleview/4055/2/1/>.

Well, Verichip and its products are, (not surprising to us), weathering the storm. Even if it is at the expense of former secret allies coming up into the open to shore up the company's shares with private funds – literally, making donations!

One massive boost has come from public funds however - at the direct instance of the President of the US, Barak Obama. Many people cried 'foul' reading in a press release that Verichip now has access to generous support from the "stimulus funds" provided under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA) of 2009. (<http://www.verichipcorp.com/pressreleases/082409.html>). Little wonder, the fortunes of Verichip has been improving in leaps as it

continues to come out with more of her dubious products, which more government departments are coming out to patronize on behalf of a still skeptical public. Earlier in August, VeriChip announced a new product, VeriTrace, developed for “emergency preparedness”, to be used on dead people. A statement released by the company announced the sale of a VeriTrace system, including 1,000 RFID microchips, to Kentucky's Green River District Health Department "for disaster preparedness and emergency management needs."

The company explains that VeriTrace, was created in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, where it was used by the Federal Disaster Mortuary Operational Response Team. The microchips are implanted in human remains following a disaster or duct-taped to bones, in order to maintain detailed records, particularly in events that result in “hundreds or thousands” of fatalities. According to the RFID Journal, since Hurricane Katrina, the Georgia Bureau of Investigation, the Hawaii Department of Health, the Florida Emergency Mortuary Operations Response System and the medical examiner's office in the Department of Health in Erie County, N.Y, have all acquired VeriTrace systems (www.rfidjournal.com/article/print/3729). Earlier in the year, VeriChip itself announced sales to Maryland's Calvert Memorial Hospital and to Mercer and Atlantic counties in New Jersey (<http://www.encyclopedia.com/doc/1G1-202254400.html>).

But the biggest breakthrough is yet to come for the Verichip it seems. And again, it’s all thanks to President Obama. Many people were shocked to discover that tucked in between the 1,017 pages of the highly contended Obamacare bill, (the proposed reforms in the health sector, - details of which are, in the main, the exact opposite of positions passionately canvassed by Ben Carson in his book, *The Big*

Picture) is an incredulous proposal: The implanted chip would be an integral part of the package! (see http://energycommerce.house.gov/Press_111/20090714/aahca.pdf).

Specifically, on page 1004, the bill introduced a class II implantable device, described as an “implantable radio-frequency transponder system for patient identification and health information.” Apparently, according to the new proposal, such an implant would be needed to collect data in medical patients such as “claims data, patient survey data, standardized analytic files that allow for the pooling and analysis of data from disparate data environments, electronic health records, and any other data deemed appropriate by the Secretary.”

Directly incorporating the Verichip implant into the new Health Care package in this way, not only guarantees more steady, massive funding for the chip, but will virtually make it mandatory, as the alternatives [private health insurance, like private education] would be priced far out of the reach of millions of common folks in the US! Furthermore, in the newly proposed Obamacare, any child “born in the United States who at the time of birth is not otherwise covered under acceptable coverage” will automatically be placed into the CHIP (Children’s Health Insurance Program), which incorporates, (need it be said?), the implanted microchip (<http://www.opencongress.org/bill/111-h3200/text>)

In the meantime, new “solutions” are constantly being proposed - for non-existent problems - as advocates of microchip implants get more brazen, and probably desperate, to stamp their mark on society. In one of the latest developments, according to WND, “Over half the birthing facilities in Ohio are being equipped with an [RFID infant protection system](#) placed on infants [as anklets] at birth to prevent

them from being abducted from the hospital or from being given to the wrong mother.” However, as pointed out by Katherine Albrecht, founder and director of [CASPIAN](#), (Consumers Against Supermarket Privacy Invasion and Numbering), "Baby snatching from hospital facilities is a diaper full of nonsense," She cited a [January 2003 report from the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children](#) which concluded that of approximately 4.2 million births per year at 3,500 birthing centers in the U.S., abductions by non-family members are estimated at between zero and 12 per year. And even then, in 95% of those cases, the mother is re-united with the child. “The VeriChip infant security system is a technology looking for a solution,” Albrecht concluded. [For more details, see <http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=45542>]

As we have reported previously, proposals are rife, to make the implanted chip MANDATORY for all, beginning with various classes of people with poorly defined human rights. Such include all immigrants into the US (<http://www.newswithviews.com/McIntyre/Liz5.htm>), pilgrims to Saudi Arabia (see CA! vol 12 no 3), HIV carriers in Indonesia’s Papua New Guinea (Vol 10 No 4), Soldiers and Alzheimer’s patients in the US (Vol 10 Nos 4 and 5); and in the UK, autistic children, Prisoners, and Policemen (vol 10 no6, vol 11 nos 1 and 2). The Missionary Loren Davis also authoritatively affirmed that “the U.N. has already attempted to insert these microchips in refugees in African refugee camps.” (see http://www.lorendavis.com/news_articles1.html).

A new development that might very well result in millions of confused people worldwide jostling to receive an implant is the current considerably-hyped H1N1 (swine flu) scare! Announcing a new partnership with a Minnesota company, Receptors LLC,

Verichip described a new product that will incorporate virus-detection technology, enabling the automatic detection of swine flu or other viruses deemed a “bio-threat” in the host’s bloodstream. (<http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId;=107588>)

Meanwhile, as we wrote in Vol 11 No 4, the Verichip might as well be a mere distraction afterall. A much more to-be-taken-serious organization, the US DARPA, working with well-known eccentric but highly gifted scientists like Prof Kevin Warwick, is making much progress in developing a much advanced implantable chip, the Multi Micro Electrode Array (MMEA) with far more advanced capabilities, beyond what can be contemplated by the Verichip. All this away from the prying eyes of the public who are continually mesmerized by Verichip, the mere John-the-Baptist product!

It is indeed appropriate to tremble for fear of what is coming upon the world, if you do not yet have the Lord Jesus Christ as your Ally! VOL 12 NO 5

Microchip implants for people – the product with nine lives just got deadlier

VeriChip is the company that is pioneering commercial microchip implants in people in the United States. Starting off as Digital Angel in November 2001, the company played around with an array of “wearables” – which are microchip-fitted devices, used in various applications. From serving as ultra portable computers, to the monitoring of blood pressure and other medical data in the wearer. The outputs can be fed directly via satellite to remote locations, for instance a hospital, where it can be monitored. Soon ,the wearables,

despite assurances by Digital Angel that it had no such intentions, were re-introduced as microchip implants to be embedded within people's skin. Many were shocked at the incredible speed at which the new product secured the mandatory Food and Drugs Agency approval, which later became understandable when the Secretary of Health at the time of this decision, Tommy Thomson, resigned to become a member of VeriChip's Board (see ref, also CA! Vol 10 No 5)

Regular readers of CA! will be familiar with the various hypes that Mr Scott Silverman's company, VeriChip, tried to use to convince the world that they needed a microchip implant very badly. From VeriGuard (to protect you from kidnappers – i.e. your location can be traced, provided the limb bearing the chip is left intact by the kidnappers!), VeriMed (which promises to make people's medical records available so their physicians can set to work immediately they are brought in from some emergency situation that could possibly, thus saving precious seconds – hmm!), etc, etc (see Vol 7 No 1).

Needless to say, the products were big flops. Not only are people uncomfortable with having themselves tagged and thereby subject to 24/7 surveillance, it was further revealed in 2007 that the implanted chip could be linked with the inducement of cancer in animals. (See CA! Vol 10 No 5). Moreover, for every touted benefit, there existed dozens of other proven, more effective and far simpler solutions!

The biggest success for the product so far seems to be the microchipping (between 2007 – 2009) of about 200 Alzheimer subjects who were made available by a nursing home in West Palm Beach. Even that event raised considerable hoopla as the study was not subjected to any review by any ethic committee, and many of the

senior citizens involved were incapacitated and not in any position to make informed decision about participating or not. Moreover, it was revealed that the microchip company had sponsored the nursing home, the Alzheimer's Community Care, in fundraisers before.

All the failings of the company VeriChip naturally translates to financial woes. As members of the company's board threw in the towel one by one, it was the passion and money of the CEO, Mr Scott Silverman, that has been keeping the company floating. (Apparently, the man understands very well that some things in life are far more important than the financial profit associated with them!) And part of the never-ending restructuring is the emergence of the new company, PositiveID, born November 11 2009 (see its Annual Report in the mandatory 10-Q form with the US Security and Exchanges Commission at www.faq.s.org/sec-filings/100319/VeriChip-CORP_10-K/). In forming PostiveID, Verichip had been merged with Steel Vault (also largely owned by Mr Silverman), a company which is into credit monitoring and identity-theft prevention.

Of course, Mr Silverman would be hoping that the changes in name might make people lose track or interest in the company's deadly and dubious products.

Strategic Alliances

Although the company is still losing money and, at least according to its 10-Q form, has no hope of a turnaround in the near future, Mr Silverman is nevertheless building strategic alliances which continue to seek to establish microchip implants in vital sectors of society. In volume 12 No 5, we drew attention to the fact that the new Obama health care initiative might be attempting to provide a massive bail-out for PositiveID by assigning the chip a central role in

the new system – basically for record keeping. However, we are not sure at the moment how the product features in the final version of the bill as eventually approved. However, that more governments of the world are interested in promoting Mr Silverman’s product seems evident considering that exactly the same idea is being touted in Australia’s on-going HealthCare reform package. Even the technical specifications looked like a direct copy from PositiveID’s manual (<http://industry.bnet.com/pharma/10007874/conspiracy-theory-how-16-digits-linked-australian-medicare-to-positiveid-chip-implants/>).

Strategic alliances already forged in the private sector that seems to guarantee the continued sustenance of the PositiveID’s dream include:

A partnership with a Minnesota firm called Receptors to develop the “iGlucose system” in which the microchip automatically and continuously communicate blood sugar readings to an online database. The company envisions integrating its iGlucose system and its other rapid testing devices so that all test results could be automatically downloaded into a patient’s online personal health record. According to Mr Silverman, “In theory, way down the road, that same chip could contain a device to release insulin as well.” PositiveID further hopes to use similar technology to create a non-implantable test kit that could quickly identify various flu strains. This it hopes to accomplish before the next flu season. (www.floridatrend.com/article.asp?page=1&aID=53177)

In another strategic alliance with [Innovations Avocare](#), the onlined medical records system in Florida’s various regional healthcare organizations can now be integrated with **PositiveID’s**

Health Link. This brings, in a jiffy, more than 1 million patients into the Company's sphere of business.

The Health Link electronic medical record service which PositiveID is already offering for businesses “on a paid subscription basis” provides access to a patient's online medical records. It can be used with an implanted microchip and linked to Microsoft (MSFT)'s HealthVault and Google (GOOG) Health. Later on, the company intends to offer on the same platform various identification tools and technologies for consumer establishments and businesses. To pull this off, PositiveID is partnering with Boston-based FIS, a provider of technology to the banking industry.

Commenting on these developments, the news agency BNET feels that “The PositiveID/Avocare alliance will doubtless be painted by critics as a sinister development in which Americans' medical privacy will end up becoming the online plaything of PositiveID, and that life in the U.S. will become difficult for those who do not want a chip inside them (in much the same way as it is currently difficult for anyone without a credit card, cellphone, email address or internet access).” (<http://www.bnet.com/blog/drug-business/positiveid-deal-advances-use-of-microchip-implants-in-florida-health-system/3647>)

CA! believes the mark of the beast will be a form of microchip implant. We have previously shown how such a chip gives remote access to your soul (via your mind) with dire eternal consequences (see vol 4 No 6, Vol 7 No 1). However, we believe that the chips of the Silvermans currently in the marketplace, while interesting to follow, are nothing but mere distractions from the real chip. For instance, knowledge about the Multiple Micro Electrode Array (MMEA) which comprises an array of about 100 microchips

(developed by combination of Kevin Warwick and US DARPA, see Vol 11 No 4) is already in the public domain. Without doubts, more sophisticated ones, classified at the moment, and perhaps years ahead of even the MMEA exist somewhere in the closet of the world's secret services. It would appear then that the main job for Mr Silverman and company is to continually gauge and mould public attitude to microchip implants, as well as get the chip integrated into vital sectors within civil society. Even if it takes the next generation to accept it, it is important to them that they keep alive the rhetorics and efforts. The real mark of the beast could well be ready for deployment, awaiting the right socio-economic conditions – which in our opinion eventually depend on the Lord's agenda and time-table, known only to Him. Once chips-under-the-skin has become accepted and fashionable, few will note the difference when the verichips are switched with MMEAs. For efforts in promoting microchip implants in other countries outside the US, see CA! Vol 12 No 5. **VOL 13 NO 2**

And Here comes Printable RFID Tags

Researchers from Sunchon National University in Suncheon, South Korea, and Rice University in Houston have built **a radio frequency identification (rfid) tag that can be printed** directly onto boxes and bags (used as packages) . The tag uses **ink laced with carbon nanotubes to print electronics on paper or plastic** that could instantly transmit information about a cart full of groceries. This means that rfid codes can now be applied *en masse*, using printing technology! As expected, focus for the moment is on consumer products. Other applications will follow sooner or later.

“You could run your cart by a detector and it tells you instantly what's in the cart,” says James M. Tour of Rice University, whose

research group invented the ink. “No more lines, you just walk out with your stuff.”

RFID tags are already used widely in passports, library books and gadgets that let cars fly through tollbooths without cash. But those tags are made from silicon, which is more expensive than paper and has to be stuck onto the product as a second step.

The new tag, reported in the March 2010 issue of IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices, costs about three cents to print, compared to about 50 cents for each silicon-based tag. The team hopes to eventually bring that cost below one cent per tag to make the devices commercially competitive.

For now, the tag is essentially just a “proof of concept”, to show that the process works as it can only store one bit of information — essentially a 1 or a 0 — in an area about the size of a business card. However study co-author Gyoujin Cho of Sunchon National University, along with a team from the Printed Electronics Research Center of the Paru Corporation in Suncheon, Korea, are working to pack more transistors into a smaller area to ultimately squeeze 96 bits onto a 3-square-centimeter tag. That would be enough to give a unique identification code to each item in a supermarket, along with information like how long the item has been on the shelf, Mr Tour says.

The tags were made possible by the creation of semiconducting ink, which contains carbon nanotubes that will hold an electrical charge. Once they had the ink, Cho and his colleagues built roll printers to transfer ink to the final material. The tags are printed in three layers, and one of the remaining hurdles to making the tags store more memory in less space is to improve the alignment of those layers, Cho says.

“The work is impressive,” comments Thomas N. Jackson of Penn State University in University Park, who is **also developing flexible electronics**. He thinks it will be difficult to compete with silicon, which is well established in the realm of consumer products packaging. But similar technology could be used to do things silicon can’t do, he says, such as make smart bandages that can sense infections or freshness-sensing food packaging. (source: <http://www.wired.com/>) VOL 13 NO 2

Researchers Using Rat-Robot Hybrid to Design Better Brain Machine Interfaces

Researchers from the University of Tokyo are showcasing a hybrid creature, half robot, half rat, which they appropriately call the RatCar. This is a rat-vehicle experiment they hope could lead to improved mobility for people with disabilities, such as total limb paralysis.

Presenting the prototype at the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society annual conference in Buenos Aires, Argentina, the researchers from University of Tokyo explained that “The objective was to make the vehicle collaborate with the rats to achieve the locomotion they desire.” In other words, the vehicle responds to the desires or simple will of the rat and move around appropriately.

"We wanted to develop a brain-machine interface system aiming for future wheelchairs that paralyzed patients can control only with thought," says Osamu Fukayama of the university's Medical Engineering and Life Science Laboratory. "RatCar is a simplified prototype to develop better electrodes, devices, and algorithms for those systems."

Unlike some brain-machine interface, or BMI, devices that rely on noninvasive EEG to detect neural activity, the RatCar works through

direct contact with the brain. Other researchers have used this technique in getting rats to control robotic grippers and monkeys to control computer cursors and even advanced robot arms (see CA! Vol 10 No 6).

All these are further direct evidences that implanted microchips can easily provide an interface between the human mind and the outside world meaning that the mind of implanted people could be remotely controlled from outside. Actually scientists are becoming more forthright in admitting to such mind-reading capability. Indeed in a recent story in the UK, brain implants for people in coma for the explicit purpose of reading their mind was being promoted (www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-1324446/Scientist-hope-record-dreams.html). In reality, not only will it be possible to know what is going on in implanted people's mind, thoughts and desires can actually be inputted there from the outside world. Isn't that what's called robots? No wonder the Bible concludes people who receive the mark of the beast (which we believe the microchip implant is preparatory for) are irreversibly sold to the ultimate controller of that technology – the antichrist! (see Rev 14:9-10) See Also:

- Cyborg Fly Pilots Mobile Robot
www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAOPveu1V6M

- Rat, Monkey, and Man Control Robots With Their Minds (As brain-machine interfaces become more advanced, so do the devices they can control)
<http://spectrum.ieee.org/robotics/medical-robots/rat-monkey-and-man-control-robots-with-their-minds/0>

- Robot Bacteria Builds Pyramid
www.robotliving.com/2010/09/03/robotic-bacteria-build-tiny-pyramid

VOL 13 NO 5

MK ULTRA AND OTHER MIND-CONTROL EFFORTS

For folks who disagree with the Biblical record that the heart of the natural (unregenerated) man is “desperately wicked”; and so would want to give the benefit of doubts to those developing and promoting microchip implants in humans, we refer to the now declassified documents on the MK ULTRA project officially commissioned by the by CIA in the 1950s.

The extent of the evils committed in attempting to perfect the science of controlling the mind of humans was such that the CIA director in 1973 ordered that all documents relating to the Project be destroyed. However, following dogged efforts by some interested individuals (mainly victims), armed with a sort of court ruling (FOIA request), a cache of about 20,000 documents that had survived the 1973 destruction order, having been wrongly filed, were found. In a subsequent Senate public hearing in 1977, sworn testimonies were received from key actors yet alive, in the MKULTRA experiments. The proceeding can be downloaded freely at www.blackvault.com/documents/remotewiewing/hearing/hearing0.htm

For a helpful summary however, it might suffice to just visit Wikipedia at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA. As explained in Wikipedia, “ **Project MKULTRA**, or **MK-ULTRA**, was the code name for a covert, illegal [CIA](#) human research program, run by the [Office of Scientific Intelligence](#). This official [U.S. government](#) program began in the early 1950s, continuing at least through the late 1960s, and it used U.S. and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. The published evidence indicates that Project MKULTRA involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate individual mental states and alter brain function, including the

surreptitious administration of drugs and other chemicals, sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and sexual abuse.”

One 1955 MKULTRA document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort (which involved the deployment of biological, chemical and radiological substances). Involved (among many others) were:

- Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public.
- Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during
- Substances which will produce "pure" euphoria with no subsequent let-down.
- Substances which alter personality structure in such a way that the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced.
- A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type that the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under questioning.
- Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts.
- Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects.

If, as far back as 1955, government officials have been seeking capabilities as the ones expressed above, one can only imagine how far they have gone; and what the goals today might be. (For a teaser, see “True confessions of a mindbender” in Vol 9 No 6).

Wikipedia actually documents that “Although the CIA insists that MKULTRA-type experiments have been abandoned, 14-year CIA veteran [Victor Marchetti](#) has stated in various interviews that the CIA routinely conducts [disinformation](#) campaigns and that CIA [mind control](#) research continued. In a 1977 interview, Marchetti specifically called the CIA claim that MKULTRA was abandoned a "cover story."

Indeed, reading through the proceedings of the 1977 hearings, it is clear that while the CIA is quick to denounce the continued use of drugs and chemicals to achieve mind control functions in humans, it did not rule out the use of other methods – such as microchip implants, to achieve this objective which is considered fundamental to the organization.

In Vol 11 No 4, we pointed out the significant fact that British pioneer microchip implant enthusiast, Kevin Warwick is now collaborating with the US DARPA in developing a far more advanced microchip implant (the MMEA) than the typical chip implant that is the subject of most public debate.

For an indication of the depths of depravity involved in the MKULTRA project, read the account of one of the victims of government mind-control efforts here (*CIA MK-ULTRA Experiments on Mind-Controlled Children*. Carol Rutz's Lecture at Indiana University in November 2003.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Text_of_Creative_Commons_Attribution-ShareAlike_3.0_Unported_License) A Conference on MKULTRA actually held at the beginning of the year (Feb 13-14, 2010 in the US, <http://peacepink.ning.com/events/mk-ultra-mind-control>).

It is absolutely scary, seeing what human organizations are capable of doing – even to their own citizens, including children. Yet, as horrendous as these revelations are, it should be noted that they are only the westernized version of official state-sponsored mind-control programme. The extent of what could be happening at the Russian, Chinese or Korean ends would then be simply unimaginable.

The quest for the ultimate mind-controlling agent can simply not end, even only just on account of rivalry between the world's secret agencies. Of course, ultimately, the brain behind the drive is none else than the Antichrist, who needs the technology to attempt his total take-over of God's world, and turn God's creatures in rebellion against their Maker. The Church is the only Agent capable of stalling and frustrating these plans. But we must remain vigilant and focused as we occupy, awaiting the glorious return of our King! **VOL 13 NO 5**

Mind control moves to Gadgetry

As sign of immense steady progress in the science and technology of mind control, spin-offs from highly classified military and medical research are now being openly traded in the entertainment industry.

A new video game was exhibited at this year's annual Las Vegas Consumer Electronic Show (CES). Describing the new game, FoxNews.com (Jan 9) reports, "Gamers set aside their joysticks ... All they needed instead? The power of thought."

The technology of [Thought Controlled Computing](#) as it is called, is already finding its way into several products. Other products demonstrated at the CES by the Canadian digital innovations company, InteraXon, included the thought-controlled 3D glasses which can detect the mood of the wearer and automatically offer a

series of appropriate movie or televised content – from the almost infinite choices available round the clock. Hmm...hedonism just moved to the next level!

All these are however still “days of small beginnings”, apparently. Speaking to FoxNews, a company spokesperson said: “This is just the beginning of an enormous industry to understand brain activity, to use it, and to have intelligent responses to brain-activating activities...Ultimately, we’ll have an intelligent response simulation that can modulate to what you are thinking... (It) is going to be a multi-billion dollar industry.”

Another expert concurs: “In the short term, we’re going to see these kinds of systems integrated in home devices like cell phones and televisions. But in the long term, it’s going to be the way we control the world on a regular basis.”

All these are evidently exciting and fascinating. However, we have always pointed out, there are a number of problems that may not be easily waved aside. One of these is the reversibility allowed by the technology such that not only can outputs from the mind be read, but inputs could by the process also be supplied into the mind. In simpler terms, thoughts can be put into your mind. Unfortunately, there are too many people and organizations interested in such application not to actually put it into practice if provided the opportunity. All these of course are, sometimes unwittingly, being goaded along that line by the disciples of the coming antichrist – the New Age movement. Except for those intimately involved with organizations such as the United States DARPA, now one knows how really advanced the mind control technology has gone – but the level of sophistication in the mere spin-offs allowed into the entertainment industry do tell a tale! As these New Agers will say, talking about their expected messiah of

mankind: if we prepare the way, he will come (see www.cuttingedge.org/News/n1222.cfm).

If only genuine Christians will take the preparation of the way of the Lord Jesus Christ with similar zeal! VOL 14 NO 2

Drugs of the future will be designed specifically to control the human mind

In the last edition, we discussed the unstoppable resolve of Secret service units to control the human mind – with reference to the MK NAOMI project of the CIA in particular. Confirming that such development is actually now coming mainstream, NaturalNews, on Friday, April 15, 2011 is reporting that modern conventional medicine is furiously working to develop ways to change the moral states of humans through pharmaceutical drugs. This is specifically to control the way people think and act in various life situations. According to NaturalNews, “These new drugs will literally have the ability to disrupt an individual's personal morality, and instead reprogram that person to believe and do whatever the drug designer has created that drug to do.”

The report quotes one of the top practitioners in the field, Dr. Guy Kahane from the Oxford Centre for Neuroethics in the UK, as saying " Studies show that certain [drugs](#) affect the ways people respond to moral dilemmas.”

NaturalNews was careful to explain that the issue here is not just the well-known dangerous side effects of existing drugs which could be used to achieve mind control (http://www.naturalnews.com/mind_control.html), but rather, that “designer drugs specifically designed to not only alter one's mental state, but also to change the way that person thinks about situations from a moral perspective” are in the works. “The end

result”, NaturalNews concluded, “ is literally a type of drug-induced mind control where human subjects will be controlled by someone else, and unable to make conscious decisions for themselves.”

To worsen the matter, the “already mind-numbed masses” are being further numbered into accepting the idea as a good thing! Check the full article and references at www.naturalnews.com/032088_mind_control_drugs.html

VOL 14 NO 2

US Air Force wishes to secretly tag people with biological paints from insect drones

The US Air Force has put out a call for scientific proposals on the practical application of tiny drones that could surreptitiously 'paint' an individual with some kind of signal-emitting powder or liquid that allows the military to keep tabs on him or her. Or even upload the person's whereabouts to a hellfire missile. (<http://www.dailymail.co.uk>)

As explained in a Fox News Report, “Tiny insect drones, while not yet perfected, are gaining popularity in the military labs. From larger hummingbird drones to other tiny ornithopters to DARPA's remote-controlled beetle, the delivery system for such a technology isn't so far away from being a reality. What most of these tiny drones lack is range, which will eventually improve with advances in battery life and materials science.”

To complement their remote-controlled insects, DARPA is further investigating 'smart dust' - a cloud of dust that could be sprayed into the air near a target in hopes that he or she might walk through the cloud and be tagged. Then the drone or delivery system would not even have to make direct contact with the target.

And why is the US Air Force interested in such technology anyway? The call for proposals notes that the technology will be useful for things like, *em*, tracking wildlife. Really!
<http://www.prophecynewswatch.com/2011/May02/0272.html>

Man claims doctors surreptitiously implanted microchip on him during surgery

In Vol 13 No 5, we discussed the MK Ultra experiments and other extensive efforts that government agencies are apparently doomed to be forever preoccupied with – based on the very structure of the current world order!

It should not be any surprise then, to find that stories by individuals along that line continue to hit the headlines. In one of the latest stories, set in Singapore, a Danish national has filed a writ against Alexandra Hospital (AH) for allegedly planting a microchip in him during a 1988 operation. He further claims that this surreptitious implant has caused him considerable mental distress as he found himself being constantly monitored.

Mr Mogens Tindhof Honore doesn't sound quite like a deluded crank. According to papers filed in the High Court on June 21 against AH, he said he first found a metal instrument akin to a microchip in his left lung after an X-ray scan in 1997. He recalls that he had undergone surgery in his chest and lung some 2 decades ago, after being stabbed in the lung as a seaman in May 1988. The surgery was conducted at AH, and Mr Honore is claiming the microchip implant was introduced during the surgery.

Mr Honore, now 54, claimed that after his discharge, he kept hearing voices in his head and could not lead a normal life. He would also feel generally unwell and would even cough out blood. As reported by TODAY, "(Mr Honore) also discovered and

experienced that strange people on the streets would approach and speak to (him) about strange subject matters or pass strange irrelevant comments.” Other conditions Mr Honore claims he suffers from include impairment of relationship, loss of enjoyment of life and suicidal thoughts.

In the court papers, Honore stated that two X-ray scans on May 9 this year, both at AH and Mount Elizabeth Hospital found the metal fragment (microchip) in his left chest. He has subsequently undergone an operation at Mount Elizabeth Hospital to remove the fragment.

The response of AH to this allegation has not been too helpful. When Honore approached the hospital last December to investigate his condition, he claimed that he was turned away by AH which said it had no records of his stay. When media houses followed up the story, AH through its director of communications and service quality, Casey Chang said: "We understand that the patient had recently returned to Alexandra Hospital to seek information regarding medical treatment he had received at Alexandra Hospital in May 1988. This was 23 years ago when Alexandra Hospital was a government hospital."

www.channelnewsasia.com/stories/singaporelocalnews/view/1138042/1/.html

As held by conspiracy theorists, and depicted in the film "The Manchuria candidate", it is possible to implant people with chips and later deploy these people into acts of crimes etc to prove some points.

VOL 14 NO4

Advances in Memory Manipulation

In vol 10 no 1 we described "[The brain scan that can read people's intentions](#)" – making it possible to determine the

thoughts and intentions of people before they act. Earlier, in the article, **True Confessions of a Mind-Bender!**, (Vol 9 No 6) we quoted “psychological scientist”, Elizabeth Loftus who wrote:

“I've spent three decades learning how to alter people's memories. I've even gone so far as planting entirely false memories into the minds of ordinary people ... Psychological scientists have learned so much about planting false memories that some say we almost have recipes for doing so. But we haven't seen anything yet. Over the next 50 years we will further master the ability to create false memories. We will learn more about who is most susceptible and what works with what kind of people. [From issue 2578 of New Scientist magazine, 18 November 2006, page 61 (www.newscientist.com)]

Apparently, steady progress is being recorded along the lines identified by Dr Loftus. According to a recent report in Britain's, Daily Mail, 'Mind control' scientists have developed empirical and reliable techniques to make mice forget bad memories . The new technique could easily be adapted to humans.

As described by [Rob Waugh](#) of Daily Mail, Neuroscientists at MIT have identified a ‘memory gene’ – Npas 4 – which when deactivated by chemical means makes mice to ‘forget’ their fear of a chamber where they had previously been given electric shocks. The scientists believe they could be 'closing in' on the areas of the brain where long-term memories are stored - and a technique for controlling these memories.

The researchers think that the gene could be crucial for all types of memory. They believe the knowledge would be a breakthrough in our understanding of the brain - and might further facilitate new avenues of knowledge such as altering and creating memory. The

research could also lead to understanding where memories are stored in the brain - right down to pinpointing which individual neurons are storing particular memories.

The Daily Mail attempts to provide some details about the Npas 4 gene: “When you experience a new event, your brain encodes a memory of it by altering the connections between neurons. When that happens, many genes activate. But one of them seems to be particularly important - a 'master gene' for memory. The gene is particularly active in the hippocampus, a brain structure known to be critical in forming long-term memories.”

The internet community is already awash with speculations on possible applications in the hands of governments – such as soldiers, suicide bombers, etc taking on dangerous tasks without fear of death; or deadly hit squads being activated at the push of a button, and the whole experience wiped off after the project. Welcome to the dawn of an entirely New Age!

As for the rest of civil society, while some think it's a good idea to be able to get rid of bad memories (of disappointments and heartaches), others point out that memories are actually what we are made of – what would life be if we lost total idea of some key events in our past?

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2081318/Mind-control-scientists-make-mice-forget-bad-memories--technique-apply-humans.html#ixzz1iW7G2Df9> VOL 14 NO 6

New Security Technology to use remote physiological monitoring to gauge motives

<http://americanfreepress.net>

In the United States, the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) is putting fine touches to a new technology which they claim will be able to quietly track and monitor people at airports and in

other public places, in order to check for suspicious or shifty people. The Future Attribute Screening Technologies (FAST) program according to the DHS, is being established “to determine whether technology can enable the identification and interpretation of a screened subject’s physiological and behavioral cues or signatures, which, in turn, “will allow for security personnel to remotely (and therefore, more safely) identify diagnostic cues of malintent.”

In other words, by utilizing a variety of sensors placed in key positions to capture such things as video images and audio recordings, as well as cardiovascular signals, pheromones, perspiration, changes in the electrical properties of the skin in response to stress or anxiety and respiratory measurements – people who are nervous or shifty (as potential terrorists or drug couriers are presumed to be), could be identified, remotely.

However, not only are critics questioning how reliable this new technology could be (especially relative to other options available), they are also wondering if the government has the right to monitor citizens bodily metabolic functions without first obtaining their consent.

<http://www.prophecynewswatch.com/2012/May09/0975.html>

VOL 15 NO 1

Progress in achieving total control of earthlings

Desire to remotely monitor people, and the development of appropriate technology to achieve it, is a global affair. From Japan comes the announcement of a new camera technology which can scan days of camera footage instantly, and find any face which has EVER walked past it. The Hitachi Hokusai Electric, makers of the camera claims it can scan 36 million faces per second. According to UK’s Daily mail, “The technology raises the spectre of governments - or

other organisations - being able to 'find' anyone instantly simply using a passport photo or a Facebook profile.” <http://www.dailymail.co.uk>

And talking about Facebook, a CBS news report says that unlike the past when potential employers would pull up the social media profiles of job candidates, they are now actually demanding the passwords to their Facebook accounts, as part of the vetting process. http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-505144_162-57401868/want-a-job-give-up-facebook/.

Even before the series of official announcements now being made, it has always been an open secret that major security agencies all over the world do systematically monitor social media websites such as Facebook and Twitter for intelligence information. In fact, some people insist the Facebook was sponsored by the CIA just to encourage people to keep chatting in a format that can easily be monitored. As the recent developments in the UK (the Murdoch affairs) clearly show, even the snooping Press could go to considerable length to gain clandestine access to people’s digital communication.

It is of course well known that your Internet Service Provider has a record of all your activities on the Internet. Indeed, (now ex) President of France, Sarkozy threatened to prosecute people who visit too frequently site preaching hatred and violence (<http://blog.alexanderhiggins.com/2012/03/23/we-punish-visiting-websites-justify-terrorism-103181/>). And for those who still don’t understand that every transaction on their phone or internet-connected computer is being recorded, stored, and monitored, perhaps they will get it better as from Thursday July 2 on which date when, the largest Internet Service Providers ISPs in the US have agreed to begin the voluntary implementation of a new anti-piracy

plan that will prevent people downloading potentially copyrighted software, videos or music.

The bottom line is that all Internet activities (postings, downloads, etc) of everybody on the planet, are being monitored and stored up – permanently; that there are an increasing number of people and organizations who are interested in these digital activities, and that new technology to facilitate the search are becoming common place. All these of course are laying firm groundwork for the coming world ruler, who according to the Scriptures will have absolute control over the lives of every person living on the planet. The Bible calls him the anti-christ. These developments abundantly warn that the coming of this man is very much at hand. How prepared are you for these imminent events? **VOL 15 NO 1**

5

CHAPTER FIVE: Mass Surveillance

Inbuilt traceable signals in vehicles.

A recent report in TELL recounts how 3 Jeeps stolen from the United States and resold in Nigeria were easily picked up by the Nigerian police. The wonder was facilitated by tracking devices in-built into the Jeeps from the factory. With satellite technology, any such jeep reported stolen to an Insurance company in the United States, can be easily located anywhere on earth. But wait a minute, what stops a legitimate Jeep owner from being traced should some government agency decides that to be necessary for its cause? How many other cars and equipment will have such devices implanted in the future without the buyers' knowledge? **VOL 4 NO 1**

FG directs students of Offa Poly to wear ID tags

In a bid to distinguish between genuine students (those who presumably cannot cause riots) and fake students (the scape goats in every student riots), it has been deemed no longer sufficient that students carry their ID cards on them, they now must wear and display them at all times! "According to Prof Borishade [education minister], the name tags were to be given to every student when they resume while the authorities must ensure that every student carries it"

If you think this is an incredible development, at least learn the lesson that desperate “solutions” can always be postulated in the face of perceived “desperate situations”! It wasn’t too long ago when Hitler required Jews to wear mandatory distinguishing marks, a prelude to their decimation at concentration camps. The day is not far off, when all inhabitants of earth will be required to wear their ID chip in their body, as the panacea to turn the earth into Paradise. (The right excuse can always be generated). All dissenters might as well find themselves in concentration camps. The Bible confirms this will happen, some 2,000 years in advance! **VOL 4 NO 3**

Another call for Satellite Tracking

Authorities recently spent hours searching for a school bus that disappeared from its route in Pennsylvania. Although the students were eventually found unharmed, the scare has led schools across the country to look into satellite systems that can keep tabs on buses at all times.

(<http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/ptech/02/06/tracking.school.buses.ap/index.html>)

One way or the other satellite tracking of individuals will be forced down the throat of all in the world. When the time comes.

Biometry at Heathrow: The world's busiest international airport has begun a trial run of eye-scanning technology to tighten security. London's Heathrow set up numerous automated iris recognition stations. (CNN Feb 8). See Vol 2 No 5 for details of the technology and some implications in the coming New World Order **VOL 5 NO 2**

US donates fingerprint unit, scanner, others to Nigerian Police

“In line with its efforts to fight crime worldwide, the US government has donated a fingerprinting and training unit worth \$28,000 to the Special Fraud unit in the Nigeria Police” reported the Guardian on May 1 (p4 The story continued: “In a recent statement, Deputy Police Commissioner Haz Iwendi indicated that the Nigeria Police has started to work hand in hand with US Secret Service to ensure more effective investigations and probes against the activities of crime syndicates..”

In case you have been skeptical about emerging technologies (especially dealing with global surveillance!) reaching the less developed countries in this generation, perhaps you need to have a re-think? **VOL 5 NO 4**

On-route to Global Surveillance

The Sept 11 terrorist bombings continue to usher in new developments/restrictions leading to a world order/structure that will eventually produce the anti-christ. Now, the International Association of Travel Agencies (IATA) is seriously advocating for the use of biometrics under an initiative for a global standard for the digital identification of air travelers.

Already, SAS airline is developing a smart card technology that uses a traveler’s fingerprint as a identity check. The smart card stores passengers’ fingerprint, which can be read, without contact, by a card scanner. The passenger only presses a finger against a screen and its identity will be verified when the fingerprint is ‘locally’ matched with the fingerprint stored on the smart card. Hence, using this ‘local matching’ method, SAS’s Tommy Lumdin says, “travellers (now)

carry their own personal information and we can thereby resolve the problem of personal integrity”, i.e. privacy issues.

The article published in the Guardian of May 17, page 52, concludes in the following words: “More innovations are expected in the **months** ahead in the global efforts to make air travel secure and expeditious at the same time”. Some airports, including Amsterdam’s Schipol,, have already launched the use of ‘eye scan’ for frequent travelers, who can then zoom through the various security arrangements. Conservative fellows will have to stay on the queue.

VOL 5 NO 4

New Technology and Economic necessities prepare ground for antichrist

We present another local development that again emphasizes that all over the world, the ground is being prepared for the coming one world government – to be headed by the antichrist. In Lagos, the government has come to the conclusion that for developments to come, a “Property Identification Scheme” must be implemented which will open the door for special property tax to be charged and efficiently collected. According to Governor Tinubu, the scheme involves determining “the size, location and other details of all properties in Lagos.” For this purpose “a firm which had done similar work successfully in other places and especially Canada” were involved. The Governor continues “... In our central computers, it is now possible, upon supply of details of streets and so on, to bring up several different elevation of any building in the identified areas”. (Tell 28/10/02, page 70-71). It is then only a small step in the near future to switch to a satellite-based database which will provide a real-time image of any property in all of Lagos. That’s real surveillance!

Regular readers of CA! will understand that this is no way a criticism of this scheme by the Lagos Government. However, like other necessities/conveniences which could be accommodated today, it clearly points out to a near future where there is no escaping the world order. Indeed, “who is it that can overcome the world, but he that believes that Jesus Christ is the Son of God?” 1 John 5:5. **VOL 6 NO 1**

In the United States, Program will use fingerprints, photos to track visa-carrying visitors

Citing again the war on terror, the United States has announced a now entry-exit program for foreign visitors, using biometric information -- fingerprints and photographs -- to establish identities. This is exactly what we predicted in Vol 5 No 6, that terrorism, arguably nurtured by One World Government groups or their agents, would be used to justify NWO agenda such as more widespread use of surveillance techniques, eventually leading to coercive microchip implantation.

According to information on <http://www.jewishworldreview.com>, starting Jan. 5, all visitors requiring visas by the U.S. because of their nationalities will have their fingerprints electronically scanned and digital photos taken and entered into the system. The new U.S. Visitor and Immigrant Status Indicator Technology, or U.S. VISIT, is scheduled to be in place at the nation's major airports and seaports, including Chicago's O'Hare International Airport, by the end of this year. However, Nigeria is one country where the programme is having an early start. According to newspapers' paid adverts, (Vanguard Oct. 22, pg 3), the electronic collection of fingerprints as requirement for US Visa will start in Nigeria on Oct. 22.

The information is to be entered into a database that would allow immigration and border control authorities to stay abreast of border crossings by visitors. Besides giving the government the ability to keep better tabs on when visa-bearing visitors enter and leave the country. Homeland Security Department officials also plan to compare visitors' personal data against terror watch lists in the hope that they can prevent suspected terrorists from entering the U.S.

Israeli invention sees through walls

An Israeli firm, Camero, has developed a breakthrough technology that can see through walls. (http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=39246). The radar system uses ultra-wideband technology to produce 3-D pictures of the space behind a wall (of any material) from a distance of up to 20 meters. The pictures, which reportedly resemble those produced by ultrasound, are relatively high-resolution and are produced in real time.

The device has important military and rescue implications: It can be used by troops to get a visual on the inside of a room, providing such crucial information as the number and location of each individual and the kinds of weapons in any given room. In rescue operations it will help determine where there are lives in danger and where efforts and resources should be mostly directed. CEO of Camero, Aharon Aharon, said an initial prototype of the device is going to be available in about a year. **VOL 7 NO 4**

In Japan School bags with satellite tracking now on sale

Responding to a rise in crimes against children, a Tokyo manufacturer is joining forces with a security firm to create school bags with a

global positioning system, or GPS. The high-tech bags, which we mentioned in the last edition, have now reached the market. The system allows parents to track their children on a website, and security guards can be automatically dispatched to the bag's location. However, CA! observes that while this new technology would be totally useless in a situation as the unfortunate Beslan school hijack saga, it marks a further quantum jump in popularizing the concept of mass surveillance and deployment of forces which can be used against non-conformists in Society. The real problem to address is the wickedness of the human heart – an issue that the antichrist will eventually exploit to achieve his already fore-told goals. As we have reported in several past issues, a similar device as the one being implanted in these high-tech bags are already being implanted directly under the skin of people, first for various applications such as security, finance, etc, and lately medical. Rev 13:16-17 written some 2000 years ago is literally leaping to life before our very eyes!

(www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=41332)

VOL 7 NO 6

Britain takes Big Brother surveillance to new level

Britain is to become the first country in the world where the movements of all vehicles on the roads are recorded. A new national surveillance system will hold the data for at least two years, with plans already on-going to extend it to five years.

With thousands of CCTV cameras already strategically located all over the streets (and even public toilets), all that has to be done is upgrade these cameras with the appropriate software, incorporating cameras both from public and private sectors. This network of cameras will automatically read, round the clock, every passing number plate, storing the data in its huge database of vehicle

movements so that the police and security services can analyse any journey a driver (and/or “associated vehicles”) has made over several years. It is envisaged that details of up to 100 million number plates can be fed each day into the central databank. This means, de facto, that there will be literally no hiding place for terrorists and criminals. But in these days when “intolerance” in faith matters is becoming criminalized, many people can smell the scent of the antichrist at the corner!

<http://news.independent.co.uk/uk/transport/article334686.ece>

VOL 9 NO 1

Surveillance Cameras (Satellite-linked) for more public places in US

Surveillance cameras — aimed at government buildings, train platforms and intersections here — might soon be required at corner taverns and swanky nightclubs. Milwaukee is considering requiring cameras at stores that have called police three or more times in a year while the Baltimore County Council in Maryland has ordered large malls to put cameras in parking areas after a murder in one garage last year. The measure passed despite objections from business groups. www.usatoday.com/news/nation/2006-02-14-chicago-cameras_x.htm

VOL 9 NO 2

And even private homes and businesses!

"Houston Police Chief Harold Hurtt is also advocating that the local building code be changed to require that private apartment complexes install surveillance cameras. Hurtt even said he wants cameras installed, telescreen-style, in private single-family homes if he decides there have been 'too many' calls for police assistance from the home."

(www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1587017/posts) VOL 9 NO 2

ABD decries End of Liberty in Europe

The Association of British Drivers has issued a statement in which it condemns the EU's Galileo project -- a beefed-up version of the existing GPS system -- as heralding "the end of liberty in Europe". The missive comes as the first signals from the newly launched first satellites reach Earth.

In its statement, the ABD said that the €4 billion project is being sold to the public on the basis of better and cheaper satellite navigation, but that it also offers governments the promise of easier satellite tracking. According to the ABD "The EU is already planning to use Galileo to enforce continent-wide road tolling.... You won't be able to drive anywhere without the EU knowing where you are going, who you are travelling with, and what speed you are travelling at.. The ABD continued: "Manufacturers will be forced by law to fit Galileo devices to all cars. You won't be able to start your car without one." The ABD said it is not opposed to technology and appreciates the existing GPS system. It however is "very concerned indeed" that the new technology, especially with the war on terrorism providing a great excuse, will be "abused like no other has ever been.". Concluding the ABD declared that "Galileo is not a light on the horizon, it is the entrance to an abyss." [www.pistonheads.com/news/default.asp?storyId=13109] For touted benefits of Galileo, see www.galileo-industries.net/galileo/galileo.nsf/pages/CONT-627HWN?openDocument&c VOL 9 NO 2

Surveillance Cameras Getting Smarter

Researchers and security companies are developing cameras that not only watch the world but also

interpret what they see. Most cameras in use today help identify crooks after-the-fact. However, the next generation of cameras will be fitted with softwares that will make them able to make decisions independent of a human operator. For instance engineering professor Rama Chellappa and his team at the University of Maryland have already developed systems that can identify a person's unique gait or analyze the way someone walks to determine if they are a threat. Appropriate actions are then automatically initiated.

http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=znt5s6bab.0.dmwcy6bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0235&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Fwp-dyn%2Fcontent%2Farticle%2F2007%2F02%2F25%2FAR2007022500572_pf.html VOL 10 NO 2

Massive Gathering Of Personal Information On-Going Worldwide

One of the clear signs of the time we are in, is the feverish massive gathering of personal information on people into digital formats that allow rapid sharing and merger with other databases. Think again, where is this development taking human society? A quick sampling around the world:

It has been established that in the US, vast information collected on people from grocery stores, magazine subscription lists, credit-card data, etc can now find themselves into the hands of politicians for the purpose of political campaigns in what is known as “microtargeting”.

<http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=eu89c7bab.0.tb9ti7bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0223&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canada.com%2Ftheprovince%2Fne>

[ws%2Feditorial%2Fstory.html%3Fid%3D35a555ca-5304-48fd-afaa-7d78890d8286](http://www.feditorial.com/story.html?fid=3D35a555ca-5304-48fd-afaa-7d78890d8286)

In further controversial development, the New York City is planning to roll out hand geometry scanners for all workers in government agencies in the city, another thinly-veiled data gathering game!

http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=eu89c7bab.0.eb9ti7bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0223&p=http%3A%2F%2Ftoday.reuters.com%2Fnews%2Farticlenews.aspx%3Ftype%3DdomesticNews%26storyid%3D2007-01-26T195830Z_01_N25259138_RTRUKOC_0_US-WORK-SCANNERS.xml%26src%3Drss%26rpc%3D22.

In the UK, according to Whitehall documents leaked to the Sunday Times, children aged 11 to 16 are to have their fingerprints taken and stored on a secret database. The mass fingerprinting is to start in 2010, with a batch of 295,000 youngsters who are due to apply for passports at that time.

As for the rest of the population, the adults, ID cards will now be compulsorily issued alongside new passports beginning from October 2008. That means, everyone over 16 who applies for a passport will also have their details — including fingerprints and eye or facial scans — added to the National Identity Register. According to James Hall, CEO of the Identity and Passport Service, it will not be mandatory for anyone to receive the ID card provided such ‘refusniks’ must be ready also to forfeit their right to owning or renewing a British passport, needed of course for most international travel. In short, refuse our card, and stay put at home!

<http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=znt5s6bab.0.7lwcy6bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0235&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.timesonline.co.uk%2Ftol%2Fnews%2Fuk%2Farticle1466943.ece>,

http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=znt5s6bab.0.6lwcy6bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0235&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwnd.com%2Fnews%2Farticle.asp%3FARTICLE_ID%3D54644 VOL 10 NO 2

And what's the big deal about all these biometry, surveillance and tracking data anyway? A fearful lot! For instance an on-going project of the US Pentagon, called ADVISE -- Analysis, Dissemination, Visualization, Insight and Semantic Enhancement -- rely on personal data to track individual behaviour and consumer transactions to develop computer algorithms that create a pattern that some behavioural scientists say can predict terrorist behaviour. This means that not only can you be effectively tracked and monitored, even your next moves could be very accurately predicted! And, of course, anybody can be a 'terrorist' depending on who is making the definition.

<http://rs6.net/tn.jsp?t=znt5s6bab.0.zlwcy6bab.azwev8bab.33&ts=S0235&p=http%3A%2F%2Fwashingtontimes.com%2Fnational%2F0070308-124323-4382r.htm>. VOL 10 NO 2

Microchips in garbage bins spy on three million in Britain

More than three million households in Britain have rubbish bins equipped with "waste stealth tax" technology, it has been revealed. This technology is nothing but the ubiquitous microchip embedded within the bins. The microchips, together with reading equipment which could be installed in refuse lorries, would allow councils to weigh each household's rubbish. The system could eventually be used to charge households for the amount of non-recyclable waste they produce, which currently has to be buried in landfill sites. (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2007/05/24/nchip24.xml>) VOL 10 NO 3

SPYCHIPS TO BE MERGED WITH EAS FOR EVERY ITEM

The marketing of computer radio frequency identification (RFID) microchips entered a new crucial stage as two companies recently announced the merger of the anti-theft Electronic Article Surveillance (EAS) tags with RFID chips for every manufactured product on earth.

The EAS tags are already well-accepted, and all they do is trigger an alarm if any attempt is made to take the tagged product out of a store without prior de-activation at the check-out counter. The tags do not identify any product individually and once de-activated at the counter, that is the end of the business.

Not so however with the RFID microchips, which regular readers of CA! must be very familiar with by now. The ostensible reason for introducing these chips into products is to be able to track them – from stock inventory-taking, to analyses of various buyers and their preferences. However, there is only a very thin line between tracking a product, and tracking the buyer himself/herself! With the use of versatile computer systems that can track several individual items simultaneously, it is trivial providing proof positive tracking of any individual on earth.

And so, for years, the consumers of the world, spurred on by organizations like Katharine Albrecht's CASPIAN Consumer Privacy, have solidly resisted the embedding of individual items with rfid chips. Now the attempt is to merge both EAS with the chip and hope nobody notices. According to Katharine Albrecht, **“This development “is beyond a doubt the #1 most important — and dangerous — development in the consumer privacy arena today.** It means consumers may soon be buying, wearing, and carrying products tagged with RFID at the item level, because Checkpoint and Sensormatic specialize in hiding anti-theft tags deep

inside of products, then distributing those products to nearly a million retail locations worldwide.” Continuing, she wrote: **“If they are not stopped, Checkpoint and Sensormatic will soon be hiding these dual-use tracking devices in your belongings, where they will be able to silently and secretly transmit information about you to marketers, criminals, and Big Brother.”**

Albrecht has already notified manufacturers and store owners to steer clear off the combined EAS-RFID labels or face massive boycotts of their products by consumers worldwide. For a description of the technical details of the combined label currently being offered by two companies – Checkpoint Systems and Sensormatic, see <http://www.rfidjournal.com/article/articleview/3280/> . For Dr Albrecht’s letter see <http://www.spychips.com/caspian-letter-eas-rfid.html>. VOL 10 NO 3

Companies to monitor Consumers via TVs and PCs at home

Camera devices are being developed that would be incorporated into televisions and personal computers which will monitor people as they enter the room, and based on their previously set preferences, the device can begin to make appropriate offers – like *Albert* in the Bank *PHBs* car- that- drives- itself advert! Reporting in Newteevee.com, Chris Albrecht describes the Comcast version of the proposal as he heard it from Comcast’s Senior VP, Gerard Kunkel: “The idea being that if you turn on your cable box, it recognizes you and pulls up shows already in your profile or makes recommendations. If parents are watching TV with their children, for example, parental controls could appear to block certain content from appearing on the screen. Kunkel also said this type of

monitoring is the “holy grail” because it could help serve up specifically tailored ads. Yikes.”

(<http://newteevee.com/2008/03/18/comcast-cameras-to-start-watching-you/>).

Though Comcast feebly tried to refute the report, Albrecht’s story was unassailable. As a matter of fact, rival companies to Comcast, have already taken verifiable steps along that direction already. In 2005, [TiVo applied for a patent](#) allowing customization of TV remotes and viewing preferences via an RFID chip the consumer would attach to his or her body - which is just one step away from an embedded microchip in the body. (See details of the patent at www.zatnotfunny.com/2005-11/tivos-rfid-remote-control-patent/). Microsoft also has applied for a patent that would utilize, "a camera sitting on top of a television set to detect the presence of viewers and identifying them using facial-recognition software -- or perhaps a fingerprint scanner in a remote control," (www.multichannel.com/blog/100000410/post/860012686.html).

Already, latest models of PCs and TVs already have in-built microphones to monitor the environment. The idea of the camera is to complement this device. Surely it is not hard to imagine, in the event of the emergence of a global leader in a One-World Government scenario, all these devices being put to use in the service of the anti-christ – just as the Bible foresaw, over two thousand years ago!

For more details including the many more companies and corporations currently planning or already implementing similar programmes, see http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/march2008/032508_comcast_denies.htm **VOL 11 NO 2**

NOMOPHOBIA - People have become so dependent on cell phones that psychologists have now added a new mental disease to their list of phobias. Nomophobia is explained as the fear of being out of range of a cell phone tower. Psychologists are saying that having a cell phone and being out of range sends stress levels soaring. A Wall Street Journal article dated March 28th, 2008, which featured the headline that Phones will soon tell where you are.

For interesting developments along this direction, with a biblical discussion of their implications for the end times, Check the Last Trumpet newsletter at www.lasttrumpetministries.org/2008/June2008.html VOL 11 NO 3

Google Offers "Latitude" To Track People

Google has announced the release on Feb 4, of a **free software** that enables people to keep track of each other using their cell phones. Called "Latitude", the product combines GPS systems and cell tower triangulation (based on the closest three cell towers) to determine the location of any particular telephone, whether switched on or off (as long as the battery is functional).

According to the product manager for Google Latitude: "What Google Latitude does is allow you to share [your] location with friends and family members, and likewise be able to see friends and family members' locations," Continuing, he said "For example, a girlfriend could use it to see if her boyfriend has arrived at a restaurant and, if not, how far away he is." Obviously, there could be positive as well as negative aspects to such a product! Details at http://news.cnet.com/8301-1035_3-10155946-94.html?tag=TOCmoreStories.0>

Although each person has to determine whether he or she wants to be “listed” or not, so that other people can determine their location, the hard fact is that the information about every mobile phone user is now always available – for example to the government, or other people who have enough clout to get it. And it has not been explained how come Google has access to the triangulation data for all networks in the US in the first instance. Many in Nigeria will remember the celebrated case involving Osun state’s governorship tussle, where details of extensive communication between a judge and a lawyer having a case with him was posted on the front pages of national dailies.

What this new development means is that you don’t even have to make those calls before your location could be determined. Moreover what is available is not just your current location, but the history of your locations and re-locations, all over the years! According to Scriptures prediction for the end times, the unprecedented surveillance capabilities that is being gradually acknowledged here, relative to what is in the offing, is only the tip of the iceberg. Stay tuned! **VOL 12 NO 2**

The Display That Watches You

Researchers at Fraunhofer Institute for Photonic Microsystems (IPMS), Germany have created a display that doubles as a camera. By interlacing photodetector cells--similar to those used to capture light in a camera--with display pixels, the researchers have built a system that can display a moving image while also detecting movement directly in front of it. One immediate application is that a user could flip through menu options on a screen simply by looking at the right

part of the screen. MIT TECHNOLOGY REVIEW (June 5, 2009). Other less benign applications are certainly possible!

We have described before some devices that could allow people activate menu options simply with their minds, but those require that a chip be first implanted in the user. Such applications confirm the interaction between human mind and an implanted chip and have direct implication for mind control.

Meanwhile in Wales, children on buses will now be tracked by satellite on public transport. The scheme includes 'Bus Angels', aged 14 and above, who covertly report incidents of bad behaviour. LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH [Barclay] - April 23, 2009 VOL 12 NO 4

Your Mobile phone: The Spy at Hand

Personnal bugging just became easier with recent developments in “spy phone” software. With any of the increasingly easily affordable and available remote wiretapping programme installed on your phone, that phone becomes a microphone that can be used to eavesdrop on you thousands of kilometers away! According to Newsweek (June 6, 2009) “ The programs are inexpensive, and the transfer requires no special skill. The would-be spy needs to get his hands on your phone to press keys authorizing the download, but it takes just a few minutes-about the time needed to download a ringtone.”

Newsweek describes some of the stunning powers now widely available in the new generation of -user-friendly spy-phone software : “ The latest programs can silently turn on handset microphones even when no call is being made, allowing a spy to listen to voices in a room halfway around the world. Targets are none the wiser: neither

call logs nor phone bills show records of the secretly transmitted data.”

More than 200 companies sell spy-phone software online, at prices as low as \$50. For now, according to the Newsweek, antivirus and security programs developed for computers require too much processing power, even for smart phones. Moreover, most people still haven't given the threat much thought. (<http://www.newsweek.com/id/200878>)

Yea, the new world order mafias definitely don't want anyone thinking anyway. **VOL 12 NO 6**

US School remotely activate web cameras on students' laptops to spy on them at home

Last edition, we reported on spywares on phones which turn phone into monitoring device across thousands of km, joking that it was time people became careful of phone gifts from jealous lover and pecky bosses. Well that position is playing out at a suburban Philadelphia school district where school officials are by remote means, activating the webcam on laptops the district had given to each of its 2,300 high school students as gifts. <http://news.yahoo.com>

In demanding an explanation for how school officers could confidently accuse his son on improper behavior while at home, Assistant principal at Harriton High school Lindy Matsko owned up to Michael Robbins that the school indeed had the ability to activate the webcams on the laptops remotely.

"This isn't just them spying on the kids, this is them intruding on the parents' home. Who knows what they are seeing?" an observer notes. Another noted: "School ends at the end of the school property, so they shouldn't really be in our business at home."

For related current news on progress in efforts to perfect the tools and climate for monitoring the lives of every inhabitant of earth, [which efforts will reach the zenith at the time of the anti-christ, following the rapture of the Church], check the following articles on the Internet:

Feds weigh expansion of Internet monitoring
http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-10463665-38.html

Feds push for tracking cell phones (http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-10451518-38.html)

Spy chips hidden in 2.5 Million trash bins
(www.educationnews.org/political/big_brother/67353.html)

One in four Germans wants microchip under skin: poll
(<http://www.physorg.com/news186661582.html>) VOL 13 NO 1

Body Bombers Coming: Expect more invasive searches at the Airports!

In the meantime, investigators have uncovered details of plans by terrorists to implant bombs INSIDE their bodies. The planned “surgical bombs) are said be in response to the new airport scanners being installed which see beneath your clothing. Experts have examined the details and they concur that it is quite feasible that explosive materials could be implanted in buttocks, appendix or even breasts just like the current practice of enhancing the female figure. All of these, of course is to justify the new invasive devices and others which will inevitably be brought up, which will in effect bring the entire world population more under government control. Apart from actual hijacking and bombing, even news such as these, or the reported “hijacking dry run” and subsequent cover-ups as seen in this report here

(www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=118490) all have the same effect as real hijackings and bombings in scarring people into accepting yet more humiliating invasive procedures that bring them under government's control and manipulation. All as spadework for the coming anti-christ!

As has been pointed out by several serious commentators, the safest airline in the world is also the most threatened airline – the Israeli airline! Yet it does not result to all these several humiliating intrusions. All that is needed is a short interview which will in most cases expose a potential terrorist more effectively than any machine can. But political correctness is however cited by New World Order advocates, who in any case are more interested in introducing and testing out their new technology for effective control of the world in the years ahead. The simple option practiced in Israel is liable to be attacked by Jihadists (who still insists on wearing full veils around even at airports) as “Islamic profiling”! **VOL 13 NO 1**

Mission Accomplished: US relaxes airport screening of Nigerians

THE United States (U.S.) government has discontinued its enhanced airport screening measures targeting citizens from 14 selected countries, including Nigeria.

According to the U.S. government spokesperson, Phillip J. Crowley, an Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs, the measures put in place after the failed terror attempt of Nigerian terrorist suspect, Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, last Christmas day were neither sustainable nor efficient. Speaking further, Mr Crowley said "Since that time, we've been engaged in intensive dialogue with those countries....Many of our partners around the globe have also increased their own security measures, and the overall

intent of this effort is to enforce and ensure the safety and security of everyone travelling by air anywhere in the world,"

Very well said! In other words, the US knew the measures could not be sustained, but embarked on it nevertheless just to achieve some strategic objectives. And just like we said in the last edition, the whole point (“overall intent”) is to push the world closer to accepting routine obnoxious searches, in the name of security. Now that the objective is achieved so quickly, the obviously unsustainable measures used to harass the world into compliance can be jettisoned. (If we may add here, this is exactly the same tactic Obama-Clinton is applying in trying to bully Israel to agree to divide Jerusalem, giving “East Jerusalem” – the Temple Mount etc to the UN under Palestinianian proxy. See article on page ***)

A proud US Homeland Security Department later boasted, “A number of nations, including Australia, Canada, Italy, Netherlands, Nigeria and the United Kingdom, have followed the U.S. lead to enhance aviation security by accelerating testing and deployment of advanced imaging technologies at their largest airports, and are strengthening behaviour detection,.... and information sharing capabilities.”

The stage is rapidly being set for the advent of the antichrist, who needs all these infrastructure to be in place in order to play out his agenda scripted in hell. **VOL 13 NO 2**

Google gets US patent for Driverless Car

A US patent for self-driving cars has been awarded to Google. The intellectual property rights relate to a method to switch a vehicle from a human-controlled mode into the state where it takes charge of

the wheel. It explains how the car would know when to take control, where it is located and which direction to drive in.

Envisaged applications include the use of such technology to offer tours of tourist locations or to send faulty models to repair shops. It could also be used by Car Hire facilities to send cars to potential clients at remote location, with the cars returning to base on its own after the client is done with it.

Although Google submitted the patent application in May 2011, it kept the development hidden from public view until now that the patent has been issued. It was also revealed that Google has actually been testing a fleet of driverless cars for several years. The vehicles combine artificial intelligence with the firm's Google Street View maps as well as video cameras and a range of sensors.

Patent experts note that Google's patent will not however prevent others from developing rival self-drive vehicles. Experts say driverless cars could become a commercial prospect sooner than most people believe.

Meanwhile, Facebook has added a new feature called Places, that tracks users' physical locations. The issue with this introduction is the unconventional decision to automatically opt-in every single user. In other words, a Facebook user who has not consciously changed his settings has been automatically enrolled in the new feature. Their physical location from time to time is therefore available – to anybody. This is already operational, right now. (Get more details from www.bbc.co.uk) VOL 14 NO 5

In the US, Invasive airport security procedures to be extended to hotels and shopping malls

With the seeming acceptance by the general populace of extensive body searches, (including body scanners that see beneath clothes), at

US airports, that country's Homeland Security has announced that the procedures will soon be extended to other locations. These locations include hotels, shopping malls, train terminals, etc where according to the government department, identical terror threats as at airports, now exist. It has been pointed out by several commentators that Israel which faces a more intense terror threat by more fanatical foes has not found it necessary to introduce such draconian measures, even at her airports, simply because of the use of basic intelligence features. The US is however petrified in its fear of being seen by the Moslem/Arab world as "profiling" their people. This pretended ultra-respect for Arab/Moslem sensibilities of course suits very well the purposes of the new age agents in the United States at the present time. It provides a perfect excuse to continually put in place measures that establish total control over the populace – in preparation for the coming global leader, the antichrist, who has absolute need for such measures. Meanwhile, a former Miss USA recently claimed she was fondled during body search at the airport, with her private part touched four times. But how do you prove that in a law court? (<http://www.dawsondaily.com/miss-usa-fondled-by-tsa/>) **VOL 14 NO 2**

6

CHAPTER SIX: The Environment - Natural/ Man-Made Disasters

Burning Disasters

In Austria, 159 skiers were killed in an Alpine tunnel blaze when their mountain railway car was consumed by a massive fire. (Comet 14/11/00, pg 13). The Austrian cable train was packed with weekend skiers.

About the same time In Ile-Ife, Nigeria, a similar figure is cited, for those who lost their lives at an inferno at the Ile-Ife end of the Ibadan-Ile-Ife expressway. Dozens were burnt beyond recognition when a petrol tanker burst into flames consuming everything in its neighbourhood. **VOL 4 NO 1 (2001)**

Air-Crashes

On Tuesday Oct 31, a Singapore Airlines plane crashed with 65 people reported dead and 75 others still declared missing (Comet 1/11/00). On the same day, an Angolan Autonov 26 Plane crashed with all 48 aboard killed. **VOL 4 NO 1 (2001)**

Stadium Tragedies

All within 5 weeks, over 200 lives were lost in football stadia all over Africa. Worst hit was Ghana where 126 fans were killed at the stampede in Accra stadium. Over 43 had died in South Africa a month earlier. **VOL 4 NO 4 (2001)**

Floods cause havoc around the globe

Severe flooding and storms all across Poland has resulted in the death of at least 30 people (Punch Aug. 2, pg 33), while 50,000 have been reported to have been rendered homeless in the flooding at Fagge, Woliwo and Okpokpo layouts in Onitsha where homes have been submerged by floods (Pnch Aug. 14, pg 8). In Kano, floods following a heavy downpour on Monday August 27 has left at least 40 people dead. (Punch Aug. 30, back page) **VOL 4 NO 5 (2001)**

Anthrax: turning Americans back to God

“I think it’s prudent to prepare for a mass-casualty event”; so said Raymond Zlinkskas, former UN bio-weapon inspector in Iraq. But nobody is waiting for the government to protect them. As the frailty of “human hands” are becoming ever so obvious over 20,000 Americans have placed themselves on antibiotics, but many more are turning to God. In open defiance of the Supreme Court, people are now praying in Public places. Details at <http://www.jewishworldreview.com/cols/feder.html> **VOL 4 NO 6 (2001)**

Meanwhile, disasters continue in the world, round-the-clock. Some headlines: 265 perish in American Airbus crash. Storms, high winds and floods in Vietnam killed 326, many of them children (Comet 25/10/01, pg 11). 226 Europe-bound Nigerian

girls perish in Sahara Desert. (Comet 21/10/01), Fireworks kill 276 in Peru, etc

How much do you think it worth to have a reputable Person promise you in days as these: “I will preserve you from all evil... I will preserve your going out and your coming in... I will never leave you nor forsake you...” (see Psa 121:7-8, Heb 13:5). How much?
VOL 5 NO 1 (2002)

Cold death in Europe. Several deaths are being reported all over as Europe experiences a pretty bad winter. In Russia alone, about 350 people were frozen to death. Guardian Jan 22, pg 11. **VOL 5 NO 2 (2002)**

Volcano Eruption

Mt Nyiragongo, east of Democratic Republic of Congo experienced volcanic eruptions Thursday 17th January. about 220,000 were reported to have fled the City of Goma to neighbouring Rwanda. Unfortunately, just like Lot’s wife, many were reluctant to leave their homes, while some others resorted to looting of abandoned properties. About 45 people lost their lives to this natural disaster that had been well advertised long in advance. (ThisDay Jan 20, pg 47). “Remember Lot’s wife” (Luke 17:32) **VOL 5 NO 2 (2002)**

Earth Escapes Brush with Monster Asteroid

An asteroid that could pulverize a country zipped close by the Earth, only weeks after astronomers first noticed the big space boulder heading in our direction. The Near Earth Object brightened enough for even simple telescopes to spot just before it raced past our planet only two times the distance of the moon, according to spaceweather.com, a NASA-affiliated Web site.

<http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/space/01/07/killer.asteroid/index.html>

Meanwhile, a Pre-world environmental summit has been scheduled for Nigeria, to be held in June, ahead of the Rio+10 meeting proper, which, as we have been keeping you informed, is to hold in Johannesburg in September. Environmental issues remain the main platform for suggesting wide-ranging changes in Society and in ethics. The Agenda 10 document prepared by the NGO Earth Charter(?) for instance is based on the paradigm that the earth is a living sentient being. It is simply everything in the pagan 'Gaia hypothesis' which sees the earth as a goddess to be worshipped and honored above all.
VOL 5 NO 2 (2002)

No respite for Afghanistan:

Just as Afghans were about heaving sighs of relieve with the stopping of the massive bombing campaign by the United States, natural disaster is striking: Earthquake! In the Northern province of Baghlan, 90% of the houses in the area are reported damaged and at least 1000 people are known to have died. The state of mind of this hapless people is better imagined! This fallen world is a sorry place indeed. Oh that the Kingdom of Christ would soon take over completely as in Daniel 2:44! **VOL 5 NO 3 (2002)**

Disasters around the world: humanism is helpless

148 die as EAS plane crashes into a busy Kano neighbourhood. 6 passengers survived.

225 persons die as Taiwan Airliner crashes into the sea on its way to Hongkong (Guardian May 26, pg 1)

15 die in plane crash in Tunis (Guardian May 11, pg 5)

100 die in Mozambique Train crash (Guardian, May 26, pg 5)

5 die in London Train crash (Guardian May 11, pg 5) **VOL 5 NO 4 (2002)**

50,000 perished in Earthquake in Bam

The year 2003 ended on a sad note for the town of Bam in Iran when a pre-dawn powerful quake struck, leaving 70% of the city destroyed and an incredible nearly 50,000 dead. (RaptureReady.com, 30/12/2003) Iranian authorities solicited help from nations all over the world but specifically asked the "Zionist regime" in Israel not to bother. Also in neighbouring Benin republic, about 130 lives were lost when a Boeing 727 plunged into the Gulf of Guinea after botching its take-off. 21 people miraculously survived, while 10 others were still unaccounted for at Press time. (Punch Dec 29, pg 3). Similarly in Egypt, all 148 lives on board were lost when another plane headed for Paris suffered the same fate early January. **VOL 7 NO 1**

Floods and natural disasters galore, worldwide:

Cape Town: 15,000 sacked from South Africa's townships after "several days of storms and heavy rains around Cape Town" (Guardian, August 10, page 10)

Loko Village (Adamawa): 65 dead during overnight flooding – many caught in bed (Guardian August 14, pg 4)

Ughelli, (Delta): 2,000 affected (Guardian August 16, pg 1)

Iboko, (Ebonyi): 2 lives and over N20 million property lost. 100 families homeless following 10 hours nocturnal downpour. (Guardian Aug 16)

Boscattle Area, UK: Heavy rainstorms caused severe flooding with some people trapped in cars. 5 rescue helicopters prevented casualties. (Guardian, Aug. 17, pg 12)

Meanwhile, in anticipation of **Hurricane Frances**, described as “the most intense hurricane in recorded history” with winds of up to 145 mph, the state of Florida ordered the largest mass evacuation in its history asking **2.5 million people** to leave their homes. **Hurricane Charley** had struck just 3 weeks earlier, killing 27. Yet another Hurricane, Ivan, is being expected. **VOL 7 NO 5 (2004)**

The Waitings are Over: Volcanoes erupting all over.

That the earth is witnessing some increased internal pangs is suggested by the increased activities of previously dormant volcanoes currently being recorded. Many still recall Mt St Helens, which exploded on May 18 1980 in an awesome display of power. Interestingly our last video outreach on Sept 22 had featured a documentary (by Institute of Creation Research) on the 1980 eruption. St Helens rumbled back to life the next day after our Outreach, on Sept 23! Molten rock first reached the surface on Oct 11 marking the resumption of dome-building activity that had stopped in 1986. Areas within 10-mile radius have been put on alert. Similarly, in South Iceland, at least 10 transatlantic flights had to be re-routed to avoid the 7-miles high plume coming from the Grimsvotn volcano which began eruption on Nov 1 (www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,3-1344811,00.html). Also, the Shiveluch Volcano in Kamchataka peninsula, North East Russia has become active again. Satellite pictures, provided by the Alaska volcanological observatory, showed an 85-km long ash cloud moving in southeast direction. Seismic stations in the vicinity of the volcano register ground shocks at the depth of 5 kilometers and intermittent volcanic vibration. **VOL 7 NO 6 (2004)**

The Tsunami and the Watchman's Burden

The world will certainly not forget in a hurry the devastating December 26 tsunami that left behind some 150,000 people dead and 500,000 others injured last year. Yet millions of others were rendered destitute and homeless as trillions of dollars worth of property perished in a matter of minutes.

How did it happen? The physics of a tsu-nami (Japanese word for harbour wave) is described in lay terms in the article by Prof. Bolaji Aluko (www.dawodu.com/aluko107.htm). Following an earthquake under the Ocean, the sea bed is pushed upwards several meters. This results in an overflow of a huge amount of water which together with the waves, surge towards land at an incredible speed that could be up to about 800 km/h, comparable to the speed of a commercial airliner. The current tsunami is an example of what can result from such a phenomenon.

Now, why did it happen? Why did so many – mainly children - have to die so violently, so suddenly? Here science breaks down, and religion and philosophy comes up, many of them showing their abject bankruptcy and total hopelessness. In a study carried out by BBC News (Jan 3: An Act of God?), the views of various religions were sought to explain the tsunami and the associated great loss of lives. Rani Moorthy, a Hindi actress and writer offered: *“The tsunami brings into question both personal and collective destinies for Hindus. In terms of the latter, we are born in an age of destruction, known as Kali Yuga, an age that lasts for perhaps 1,000 years. This says that we must go through a series of set-backs, obstacles, suffering, e.g. AIDS, and a propensity for natural disasters as nature shows its malevolent side. Mankind goes through this to be renewed. ...As for my personal destiny, there is no central text in Hinduism as*

there is in other religions so it's up to each of us to formulate our own understanding"....

The outlook of Buddhism is not much different: "What might have precipitated the tsunami was a lot of people coming together who had the karma for a short life and, to an extent, this is perhaps a reflection that these areas were over-populated", reflected an adherent. It is instructive that people hardly consider the possibilities that God might actually have reduced the possible impact of the event (see Matthew 24:22 to confirm the consistency of this with His character) or that He might not really have wished the event to have happened at all. (See also Luke 13:1-5; Ezekiel 18:32).

Of the many lessons that could possibly be drawn from this incident, Church Arise!, will want to soberly point out a few. If learnt, then at least those saddening loss of lives would not have gone entirely in vain.

First, is the ephemeral nature of materials and utter helplessness of man. The energy of the tsunami was estimated as greater than 10 times those of the atomic bombs unleashed on Nagasaki and Hiroshima in 1945. We may guard all we can against terrorism, war etc, but no amount of resolution-passing at the UN can stop such, well, "acts of God".

Second is the suddenness of it all. One fact that struck most eye-witnesses was the brevity of the whole incident. One moment, calm and camaraderie, a sudden gale of water, and 2 minutes later, all calm again, this time, a ghostly calm. The Bible says the coming of the Lord will happen "in a twinkling of an eye'. One moment, it will be business as usual, the next, it will be all over and the world will never be the same again!

The above leads to the point on the urgency of preaching the Gospel. Unfortunately the vast majority of those who perished in the tsunamis did not get to understand that through Jesus Christ, they could have a solid hope for the eternity. Most eastern religions teach a hopeless future of repeated reincarnation till one day one may earn enough good works to break the cycle. And to think they only needed to know the Truth to have had a gloriously different destiny. Now for these, it's too late to preach!

Lastly, and perhaps most critical, is the problem of getting people to respond to otherwise unpalatable realities. Virtually everyone knows that the fault lines are there and that the Tsunami could, indeed MUST, one day happen. Prediction systems exist to warn people ahead of a developing tsunami, but with these rushing in typically at a speed of 800 km/h, the real challenge is to get people to respond to this warning either on time, or at all! According to a BBC analysis: “An operator sitting in an early warning centre in Jakarta might know about an impending tsunami, but how does he warn the fisherman in Sumatra, the sweet seller in Sri Lanka, the tribesman on Nicobar island?”

The challenges of accurately predicting that a particular quake under the ocean will develop into a harmful tsunamis are rather daunting that but for the most advanced (and expensive) systems such as the Deep Ocean Assessment and Reporting (DART), three in four tsunami alerts turn out to be false alarms (newscientist.com/article.ns?id=dn6839). Evacuations in such cases are very costly and can damage a delicate industry such as tourism. The inevitable resultant is complacency or wishful thinking on the part of the majority! Clearly there are some events for which

preparations for possible escape must not be delayed till they commence.

Certainly, the saddest (and least told story!) about the whole Asian Tsunami is the fact that there were professional scientists who seeing clearly the handwriting literally shouted themselves hoarse hoping somebody will pay attention. The NewsScientist article already cited above, quietly mentioned the story of Samoth Dhammasaraj, a meteorological expert in Thailand. Soon after the massive ocean quake, he realized that a deadly tsunami might be on the way, but he was “unable to contact government officials to raise the alarm”. Even more pathetic is the story of Kerry Sieh, distinguished professor of geology at CalTech, who several weeks before the event repeatedly warned Indonesian officials that an earthquake and tsunami would soon strike their shores.

Prof. Sieh, who has studied the region for nearly a decade, was so frustrated in his attempts to get the attention of Asia's leaders that, in desperation, he began handing out fliers, posters and brochures to residents of the islands worst hit by the waves. He spoke at churches and schools – wherever people gave him audience. According to a report in WND (Jan 9, 2005), his appointment to discuss with Indonesian officials, about a month to the catastrophe, “was reportedly canceled at the last minute by the officials”. According to Sieh, "No one can predict exactly when an earthquake will happen, but it was clear that this area was at relatively high risk and such an event would definitely happen one day," he said after the devastation. "We told them it would kill people, wreck infrastructure and destroy livelihoods. But our warnings were falling on deaf ears. My team and I decided to bypass the national and local government and start warning people directly. I hope our efforts saved some lives."

The sad story shows how little things have changed since the times of Noah or Lot! It takes great courage to warn people to flee from the danger to come, especially when that means asking them to change comfortable lifestyles, religions, professions, practices they have been comfortably entrenched in. And with many satanically-inspired doomsday date-setters periodically springing forth, it is easy for men and women to brush aside sound clear Biblical warnings with a wave of “we’ve heard all that before”.

But then how can anyone, like Prof Sieh, possibly see the unmistakable signs of a great tsunami approaching – unprecedented rot and immorality, including sexuality education taking deep roots in society, increasing turning against God as people pay lip service to righteousness and embrace various cults directly or indirectly, systematic and clear efforts to zombify the entire populace via many simultaneous efforts including microchip implantation, using basic obvious baits, etc – how can one see all these, understand the clear implications, and not warn the unwary to depart from doomsland, no matter the cost? After all what does it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his life? (Mark 8: 36?) Even when one knows *a priori* that most will either outrightly scoff, or politely ignore, can one but keep on shouting? The Lord has given the Word, who can keep quiet! This is the watchman’s burden – such as is borne by ministries like Church Arise!

Mat 25:41 makes it clear that although many will end up in hell fire, none is actually required to! The Word of God is clear. Disaster is coming upon the world that will make the recent tsunamis look like a picnic. (see Rev. 16:1ff). Genuine faith in Jesus is the ONLY way out (1 Jhn 5:4-5). NOW, is the time to escape for your life (Gen. 19:17). Come out of all ungodly relationships and

associations today! (2 Cor. 6:17, Rev. 18:4). Remember Lot's wife!
VOL 8 NO 1

Earth due for a Super Volcano eruption – Experts

British scientists are warning that super volcanoes, capable of gigantic eruptions unlike anything witnessed in recorded history are sure to occur “sooner or later”. These will involve “super-eruptions” that are up to hundreds of times larger than those of Mt St Helens, Krakatoa, Pinatubo or anything else ever seen or studied. According to Stephen Self of the UK's Open University, “An area the size of North America can be devastated, and pronounced deterioration of global climate would be expected for a few years following the eruption...They could result in the devastation of world agriculture, severe disruption of food supplies, and mass starvation. These effects could be sufficiently severe to threaten the fabric of civilization.” Another description talks of the eruption pumping “dust and chemicals into the atmosphere for years, screening the Sun and cooling the planet.” The result is the plunging of the Earth into a perpetual winter, and according to some models, causing plant and animal species disappear forever. All these look like texts taken straight out of Revelations 6:12 ff!

Self and his colleagues at the Geological Society of London presented their report to the U.K. Government's Natural Hazard Working Group and warned that the scenario they describe, though rare, is inevitable. An article in Live Science (www.livescience.com/forcesofnature/050308_super_volcano.html) pointed out that this warning is similar to the picture painted by Geologists in the United States in 2001

Not only should the world look forward to experiencing a super-volcano, from the data being given, one such eruption is already due!

According to Chuck Wicks of the US Geological Survey, data from Yellowstone alone suggest that super explosion occur there every 600,000 years – and the last one happened some 620,000 years ago! Even if the super volcanoes are late in coming, “smaller but nevertheless huge eruptions which would have continental to global consequences” are further expected “every 5,000 years or so”. In the last 6,000 years or so of recorded history, none of this has yet been observed!

The report by the geologist closed on a note of fatalistic finality: “While it may in future be possible to deflect asteroids or somehow avoid their impact, even science fiction cannot produce a credible mechanism for averting a super eruption. No strategies can be envisaged for reducing the power of major volcanic eruptions”.

Depressed or scared by all these? No need to be. Turn to John 14 in the Bible for an unbeatable and fail-proof free offer. Won't you? **VOL 8 NO 2 (2005)**

Super volcanoes 'ticking time bomb'

Another eminent geologist, this time from Australia, has added his voice to the growing alert for mankind, against unavoidable, overdue super volcanoes. Pointing out that the 2000-year eruption cycle of many of these volcanoes had passed and vulcanologists around the globe were simply watching and waiting for an imminent disaster, Prof Ray Cas of Monash University affirmed: "A super volcano will definitely erupt."

http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/common/story_page/0,5744,12721041%255E1702,00.html **VOL 8 NO 3 (2005)**

KATRINA

Stories of Hurricane Katrina with the accompanying historic human and material losses, mainly in the states of Louisiana and Mississippi in the United States are still dominating headlines even weeks after the event. Dubbed one of the worst natural catastrophes to ever befall the United States, it exposed the great inequalities among races in ‘God’s own country’. As the hurricane approached, those with jeeps and SUVs (mostly whites) left town, while the others who either couldn’t afford the transport costs or the hotel fares (mostly blacks) had to wait behind and hope for the best – despite long-predicted coming dire consequences of that kind of action. The rescue efforts also were so incredibly half-hearted that many conspiracy theories flew about wildly. Also incredible was the relative speed at which the victims degenerated into savagery – with, murders and rapes being carried out right in the Superdome where most of the rescued people were herded for some days.

As to be expected, the sad event is being interpreted from various different angles, many of which cannot be dismissed off-handedly. For instance respected commentators like J.J Prasch, Jerry Golden and Bill Koenig insist, persuasively, that the hurricane was God’s immediate response to the evacuation of the Jews from Gaza which had happened a few days earlier, apparently at the instigation of the American government. (See [www.moriel.org/articles/notice board/american tsunami_gaza.htm](http://www.moriel.org/articles/notice_board/american_tsunami_gaza.htm) <http://www.thegoldenreport.com/asp/jerrysnewsmanager/anmviever.asp?a=954&z=1>) To see the compelling evidences concerning the sudden and unusual development of the hurricane, and particularly, an uncanny catalogue of similar situations where the

United States was nearly simultaneously visited with natural disasters akin to the same evil they had instigated against Israel, in the spirit of Genesis 12:3, please check Bill Koenig's web site www.watch.org and his book "Eye to Eye - Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel".

Other commentators, such as Michael Marcavage of Repent America, who was among the five Philadelphia Christians arrested last year for protesting at a homosexual event believe that New Orleans was particularly visited as the acclaimed home of vices, particularly homosexuality – just as God visited Sodom and Gommorah. "Although the loss of lives is deeply saddening, this act of God destroyed a wicked city. ... From 'Girls Gone Wild' to 'Southern Decadence,' New Orleans was a city that opened its doors wide open to the public celebration of sin. May it never be the same" wrote Marcavage in a press statement. (www.covenantnews.com/repent050901.htm)

The infamous Southern Decadence event, reputed as a show of naked bodies with a history of “filling the French Quarters section of the city with drunken homosexuals engaging in sex acts in the public streets and bars” was to commence 2 days before Katrina struck (www.repentamerica.com/pr_hurricanekatrina.html). [Ironically, a greatly watered down version of the event still held, even as NO recovers from Katrina – talk of super-rebellion toward God!]

Perhaps most bizarre however are the theories that the natural disaster might have been manipulated by agents of government for some strategic reasons not unrelated with human greed and also the New World Order. There have been confirmations that the protective levees that broke, thus leading to the flooding of the city were actually dynamited to divert the flood from the affluent French

Quarters to the poorer precincts – again the black neighbourhoods! (http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/orleans_levees.html), and that there was a massive gunfire battle between the NO police and some people later confirmed to be agents of the country's military establishment at the site of the breached levees (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,1280,-5256023,00.html>. Police Kill Five Contractors on La. Bridge). The efforts to cover up these stories, together with the reported resignation of many police officers in NO (with the police chief repeatedly mentioning on TV that he feared the CIA might want to take him out, due to some unmentioned facts available to him, etc.) make it difficult to lightly dismiss this clearly incredible conspiracy theory. Events like these should be sufficient warning for those who continue to put all their eggs in the basket of the world, not giving thoughts to storing treasure in the safe heavenly account.

FOX NEWS (Aug 30) showed the human face behind all the sad statistics in an interview with a broken man whose wife and house were swept away by floodwaters in Gulfport, Miss. "We have nowhere to go. I lost everything" he lamented. "That's all I had. That's all I had."

www.foxnews.com/story/0%2C2933%2C167633%2C00.html

VOL 8 NO 5 (2005)

Earth groans confirm imminent changes

About 1,800 people, including virtually "every man, woman and child in the farming village of Guinsaugon" were killed and buried in a series of landslides that left up to 30 feet of mud in the Philippines.

<http://apnews.myway.com/article/20060218/D8FRR9000.html>

Although explanations may differ, almost every thinking group – from occultists, to scientists, to Bible believing Christians, recognize that the Planet earth is increasingly going through what could be likened to “birth pangs” that is bound to usher in extremely drastic changes onto the Planet. A few recent headlines confirming this trend:

>Strong 5.3 earthquake jolts southern Iran (Feb 18)

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060218150922.i5dzdshs.html

>Magnitude 5.0 quake hits Canada's remote Yukon

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060218164403.1dyhngwc.html

>Around 20 feared buried in Italian avalanche

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060303122158.pwwis4o3.html

>Thousands more homeless in Malawi floods (March 9)

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060309182112.4ej4r6c5.html

>13 more killed in India rains (March 10, 2006)

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060310160447.e2yxexdz.html

>Worst in History Wildfire in Texas

www.cnn.com/2006/US/03/13/wildfires.ap/

>Volcano in Nicaragua Spews Gas, Ash (March 8, 2006)

www.breitbart.com/news/2006/03/08/D8G7OBDO0.html

>Mozambique: Powerful Quake Sends Thousands Fleeing, Floods kill more than 13

www.breitbart.com/news/2006/02/23/D8FUU978E.html

>Philippine volcano shaking with more than a hundred quakes, showers slopes with ash (February 21)

www.breitbart.com/news/na/060221174144.d2ovnc3u.html **VOL**

9 NO 2 (2006)

North Korea trying to weaponise bird flu

There are concrete evidences from a number of independent sources that North Korea is trying to weaponise the bird flu virus, in the very near future. In an exclusive interview, Dr. Ken Alibek, the former director of the Soviet Union's biowarfare program, Biopreperat, who is now a senior adviser to the Bush administration on bio-defence, told WorldNetDaily: "The threat of a weaponised bird flu virus cannot be over emphasised. It would be the most terrible weapon in the hands of a terrorist. The advantage for al-Qaeda is that an aerosolized weapon would be impossible to detect from one spread naturally by birds. But a lab-produced virus would be far more lethal."

However, it's not only a weaponised avian flu that is posing significant threat to mankind. The Spanish flu virus that killed 50 million people in 1918 has recently been recreated, sequenced genetically and posted on the internet. It is believed that there are many laboratories in the world who have the capabilities to use the information on the internet to manufacture the virus.

www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=50093

VOL 9 NO 3

Human-To-Human Bird Flu Suspected In Indonesia

A team of international experts has been unable to find animals that might have infected seven people infected with bird flu in a cluster of Indonesian cases. On the other hand, all seven can be linked to other patients. With this announcement on May 23 therefore, the World Health Organization might have been unceremoniously announcing the first cases of human-to-human transmission of H5N1 virus. WHO officials even spoke of having evidences for a three-person chain of infection in some of the cases.

Six of the seven people have died. WHO spokeswoman Maria Cheng told Bloomberg that the situation is being critically studied and might lead to the Organization raising the alert level for the pandemic. www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=10000080&sid=aWESsJvt6CFE&refer=asia

This development is tempered by the announcement that an efficient and cost-effective combo vaccine for limiting bird flu in poultry and preventing its spread to humans has been developed. According to a report published in the May 22 issue of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, the vaccine which is genetically engineered from a weakened bird virus called Newcastle disease virus (NDV), can protect not only against the highly pathogenic H5 avian influenza, but also the Newcastle disease. <http://english.eastday.com/eastday/englishedition/node20665/node20669/node22813/node95960/node95962/userobject1ai2057894.html>. Another hopeful news was the off-chance discovery that No-Germs, an ordinary handwash costing just £2.99 can kill the bird flu virus in 30 seconds. The simple hand spray which has been on sale over the counter for two years unexpectedly proved to be more than 99.8 per cent efficient in killing H5N1. The discovery has been heralded as a "major breakthrough" - particularly if the virus ever mutates into a human form.

www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/tm_objectid=16968301%26method=full%26siteid=66633%26headline=handwash-kills-bird-flu-bug-in-30-seconds-name_page.html.

Meanwhile, at the special Holy Ghost service for children at the Redemption Camp on April 7, Pastor Adeboye declared that His Daddy in heaven has declared that the airborne plague prophesied about in January and prayed against throughout February, has been

averted “for the sake of the children”. This is certainly good news, even as we maintain alertness.

Meteorite, Mystery Illness hit Peruvian village

Regional authorities have reported that villagers in southern Peru were struck by a mysterious illness after a meteorite made a fiery crash to Earth in their area. According to the report in yahoo.news, “Around midday Saturday [Sept 15], villagers were startled by an explosion and a fireball that many were convinced was an airplane crashing near their remote village, located in the high Andes department of Puno in the Desaguadero region, near the border with Bolivia”.

“Residents complained of headaches, and vomiting brought on by a “strange odor,” while seven policemen who went to check on the reports also became ill and had to be given oxygen before being hospitalized” the report continued.

Rescue teams and experts were dispatched to the scene, where the meteorite left a 100-foot-wide and 20-foot-deep crater, said local official Marco Limache. “Boiling water started coming out of the crater and particles of rock and cinders were found nearby. Residents are very concerned,” he said.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20070918/sc_afp/peruhealthoffbeat

While some are trying to connect this with the prophecy about ‘stars’ that would crash on earth during the reign of the antichrist, thus contaminating the waters and ecosystem (see Rev.6:13), others suggest the ‘meteorite’ could be a man-made satellite with some radiation source on board, judging by the nature of the sickness reported for those who ventured into the precinct of the crash. **VOL**

10 NO 5

Learning from current Natural Disasters

In addition to continually aggravating man-made disasters in the realm of morality as have been discussed elsewhere in this edition of CA!, the violent man-made disasters such as shootings at public places such as stores and schools are not abating either. Adding its own dimension to the end-time onslaught, is the fury of nature, releasing death and hardship on thousands. Recent examples include Bangladesh where a death toll of about 10,000 was feared in the cyclone incident last November

(www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=paCyclone_mon6_Bangladesh_cyclone_ud_Nightlead&show_article=1) while as many as a million people had to abandon their homes as floods swept through Mexico also last November.

Invariably, not only the “bad” and the “ugly”, but also the “good” and “innocent” ones are all alike affected by such incidents as these!

As we have pointed out before, we can at least learn a lesson from these terrible events: that the only way to avoid being a casualty is to remain alert, and escape while one may. The only Way of escape from the coming even more forceful upheavals on the world (cf the plagues in the book of Revelation), is the Lord Jesus Christ. No one may blame God, who fails to heed His warning and kind provision! (Heb 2:3, Luke 17:32) **VOL 11 NO 1**

Mobile phones and Public Health Concerns

A highly respected neurosurgeon and cancer expert, Professor Vini Khurana has published what has been described as “the most devastating indictment yet” of the health risks of mobile phones. According to Khurana, mobile phones are far more dangerous than smoking or asbestos. In the study which involved people who have

used handsets for more than 10 years, the study concluded that “using handsets for 10 years or more can double the risk of brain cancer”. Since cancers take at least a decade to develop, official safety assurances based on earlier studies involving people who have been using mobile phones for less than 10 years are not really valid.

While Khurana admits that mobiles can save lives in emergencies, he believes that the next decade might as well witness brain tumours in people at epidemic proportion unless government and industry take immediate steps to reduce the amount of radiation involved in these modern-day gadgets. Not surprisingly, the Mobile Operators Association did not agree with the findings. The Association dismissed the Khurana's study as "a selective discussion of scientific literature by one individual". So the politics and uncertainty continue. See full report at <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-wellbeing/health-news/mobile-phones-more-dangerous-than-smoking-or-asbestos-802602.html?r=RSS>]. Dr Khurana's impressive peer-reviewed paper, *Mobile Phones and Brain Tumour – A Public Health Concern* can be downloaded from <http://brain-surgery.us/mobilephone.html>.

Similarly, scientists and physicians from academic centres and independent organizations in the USA, Europe and Asia, came together in mid-2007 to form the **Bioinitiative Working Group**. The group's goal was to document **proposals for safer standards** regarding public exposure to electromagnetic fields based on their comprehensive review of the literature. Its 610-page Report, which reviewed over 2000 published studies in the area of electromagnetic radiation and health, can be downloaded from (<http://www.bioinitiative.org/report/docs/report.pdf>)

One may liken the current uncertainties about the hazard posed by microwave radiation from handsets to the situation with ionizing radiation (e.g. x-rays) at the turn of the last century. One big difference however is that whereas in that situation, only a few hundred individuals unintentionally received deadly exposure, (and it was job-related), about 3 billions are simultaneously being exposed today. And the full verdict may not be in till about a decade from now!

Some health issues about mobile handsets are however not being contested anymore. In a recently published study sponsored by the Mobile Manufacturers Forum, representing the main handset companies, it has been conclusively demonstrated that radiation from mobile phones can affect sleep, leading to headache, confusion and other serious medical and social consequences. According to the report published by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology's Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium, "using the handsets before bed causes people to take longer to reach the deeper stages of sleep and to spend less time in them, interfering with the body's ability to repair damage suffered during the day." This should sound an alarm bell for young people who use their phones late at night, especially in view of the free or cheap call rates, offered by most companies at night time. Ironically these young people are the very ones who need a good night sleep most. According to the report, failure to get such needed long and deep sleep can lead to "mood and personality changes, ADHD-like (Attention-deficit Hyperactivity Disorder) symptoms, depression, lack of concentration and poor academic performance."

Read the full Report at

www.truthout.org/issues_06/012208HA.shtml

Earlier this year, in January, the French government warned against the use of mobile phones, especially by children. Germany, as well as the European Environment Agency have also called for exposures to be reduced. A statement by the French Ministry of Health, Youth and Sports gave suggestions on how to reduce exposure: "One should use a mobile phone with good judgment, **avoid calling when reception is poor**, or during high-speed travel, and finally, keep the telephone away from sensitive areas of the body by using a hands-free kit," **VOL 11 NO 2**

GLOBAL FOOD CRISIS BREWS SILENTLY

What many thought was only a temporary local hike in food prices is fast turning out to be a sustained crisis that is affecting virtually every nation of the world. According to UN figures, global food prices have risen 65% since 2002, with a sharp increase of 35% last year. World Bank data of 80% increase in the price of staple foods in the past 3 years is even more grim.

In Nigeria, after the clearing of the haze of the usual price hikes attributable to the religious-season and instabilities in fuel prices; citizens are faced with the reality of skyrocketing food prices. Despite government's reported release of the nations strategic grains reserve to the public, prices have remained at the ceiling and currently a bag of rice is going for around N10,000! But things are still better in Nigeria, it would seem. The government of Haiti was sacked on April 12 when senators fired the prime minister after more than a week of riots over food prices, in which about 7 people, including a Nigerian UN peacekeeper, had died. In Egypt, four people were reported killed in riots over subsidized flour that was being sold for profit on the black market. Similarly Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Morocco and Senegal have witnessed food riots. In Indonesia, the

media are reporting deaths by starvation. In Thailand, farmers are sleeping in their fields because thieves are stealing rice, now worth \$600 a ton, right out of the paddies!

www.iht.com/articles/2008/03/31/business/food.php

Although a number of factors – including bad weather (floods in the rice paddies), rising demands, and even rodent attacks in India have been identified as responsible for this situation, the general concession is that by far, the greatest contributing factor is the diversion of agricultural products into production of fuel ethanol in the desperate paranoia-fed efforts to reduce carbon-dioxide production on earth, by all means.

Reporting on the Progressive Governance Summit held in Watford (4-5 April), the Telegraphs wrote that “Many at the meeting blamed the price hikes on US and European Union moves to use biofuels such as ethanol to curb greenhouse gas emissions.” Even Bill Clinton, who had joined Al Gore in his campaign to the Baptist churches to push for radical steps to fight his imagined carbon-dioxide based global warming (see Vol 11 No 1), concurred with the other attendees at the Watford summit. According to Clinton, “What's really hurting the food markets is America moving into ethanol. People there are moving into corn and you have pasta riots in Italy related to what some people are doing in farming in America.”)

Gwynne Dyer, a London-based independent journalist gives an apt summary: “A huge amount of the world's farmland is being diverted to feed cars, not people.”

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2008/04/07/nriots107.xml>

In the last edition, we commented on the insistence of the New World Order advocates, with spurious scientific support, that

carbon-dioxide being produced by man is the cause for global warming; and their requirement that the world be fundamentally re-structured to reduce carbon-dioxide emission. Like we had mentioned, such restructuring is only to pave way for the one world government agenda, as the current situation with the food situation is clearly showing. To us, one of the most significant developments in the on-going food crisis is the willingness of many countries such as Mexico to soften their opposition to genetically-modified (GM) foods . See for instance the article

www.iht.com/articles/2008/03/31/business/food.php).

As we show in the article *Global Famine, GM foods and the End-time Famine* available on our blog (<http://churcharise.blogspot.com>, GM foods, which often come sterile or sterilized and therefore can not be re-planted will form the very basis for the great famine predicted in the Bible for the end times.

And finally, why are the Rockefeller and Gates foundations teaming up to push a GMO-style Green Revolution in Africa while quietly financing at the same time, a 'doomsday seed vault' on Svalbard, near the remote Arctic Circle 'so that crop diversity can be conserved for the future'? Check

www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7529 for

answers to this intriguing question. VOL 11 NO 2

Earthquakes, cyclones and weather warfare

Despite what has been described as "probably the most swift and effective response to a large-scale natural disaster in peacetime by any government in history," about more than 80,000 people are confirmed dead or missing from China's worst earthquake in decades. The government said on May 22, 10 days after the event, that more

than 29,000 were still missing. Another 288,000 people were reportedly injured while some 5 million were left homeless by the 7.9 magnitude quake. At Beichuan, the quake killed 8,600 of the 13,000 residents, and since “not a single building remains safe”, authorities are planning to completely abandon the site, as a monument and a memorial to commemorate the quake victims. A new Beichuan will be built at a new site. http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20080522/ts_nm/quake_dc_23;_ylt=AhDw5Ac5G7hw_rFLpcRBI0n0kPUII.

Only 10 days earlier, a terrible cyclone had swept past Myanmar (former Burma) killing, by government’s official toll, as at the last count, 84,537 human beings with another 53,836 missing. A million were rendered homeless. <http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5j-KLCx-cPpNwkc58Tlon43vaIOBQD91H9F8O1>.

The response of the military authorities at Myanmar became a major international concern as some international aid workers were denied entry visa, on the basis that they might have other interests such as espionage, in mind. Such fears, unfortunately, are often not baseless – underscoring the complexities of the world we live in.

But real complexity was introduced into the situation when Benjamin Fulford, posted a video on YouTube (reposted on Google Video) claiming that US military authorities were behind the earthquake at China, and possibly the Myanmar’s cyclone also (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=InV0cVH6KZc>). Citing the visible lights noticed at the quake area about a quarter of an hour before the quake, many bloggers seem to be agreed, that such was consistent with activities traceable to the US new High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP). [Wikipedia has a well balanced article on HAARP at

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program].

Anyway, it is generally agreed that earthquakes could be predicted by the radiowave emissions from the ground and changes to the ionosphere created by subterranean pressure – which generates a very strong magnetic field; but the question is whether the reverse process is feasible – electrically charging the ionosphere to trigger earthquakes. The fact that the US military has secured several patents for exactly that kind of facility is not helping matters however! Way back in 1996, in an article titled, “Weather As A Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025,” the US military wrote that:

“It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation, fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather... and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of [military] technologies.”

<http://www.fas.org/spp/military/docops/usaf/2025/v3c15/v3c15-1.htm>

see, the article, *Warring with Earthquakes, US next?* at http://www.bbsradio.com/cgi-bin/webbbs/webbbs_config.pl/noframes/read/21547, or ,for more general details and references, www.weatherwars.info.

Whatever be your take on the cause of these bizarre earthquakes, cyclones and volcanoes – whether natural or man-made, one thing is clear: the frequency, magnitudes and impacts have been unprecedented. Hearts of men all over are indeed failing them. All these fall squarely in line with the predictions of the Scriptures that at the end times, these things will be exactly so. **VOL 11 NO 3**

Italian Earthquake: Expert's inconvenient warnings dismissed

“Reports of earthquakes from diverse places” is one of the signs the Lord Jesus said would precede His second coming (Mat. 24:7). Most prophecy journals (such as Church Arise!) have simply stopped reporting on incidences of earthquakes from diverse locations on earth due to the sheer number. However, the one that occurred in April, in Central Italy once again had urgent useful lessons for mankind.

Even more saddening than the loss of precious human lives (over 150 dead) is the refusal of relevant authorities to pay attention to the strident warnings of a qualified Italian scientist that the incident was imminent

Based on increasingly high levels of radon gas which he was measuring, Dr Gioacchino Giuliani (a seismologist at the Institute of Nuclear Physics at nearby Gran Sasso) was convinced of an imminent big tremor. However, not only was he ignored and derided by the relevant authorities, he was forced to remove his findings and comments which he had posted on his website. A few days to the incident, desperate to get the information out to the local folks, Dr Giuliani began to tour the region in a van with loudspeakers warning people. But even then, he was reported to the police by authorities for "needlessly spreading panic".

On the morning of the big quake, a saddened Giuliani was quoted:

"This morning I could see what was about to happen and I could do nothing because I could not turn to anyone because I had been warned not to say anything about an earthquake.

"People had dismissed me as a crank and said terrible things about me. I was called an idiot and told that earthquakes just cannot be predicted."

This easily brings to mind the Lord's remark that the end times would be just like the days of Noah or Lot. People would not want to respond to warnings about danger, if they find the response required of them too inconvenient.

Unfortunately, the only way to escape from a disaster such as an earthquake is to ESCAPE. It is immaterial whether you are a "good" person or not.

Today, the Church continues to warn of an even greater danger looming for ALL. Experts from various fields of study continue to warn that the current world system is headed for a total collapse. The only way out is to enter the Ark of Salvation – Jesus.

"Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved" Acts 4:12 VOL 12 NO 3

The Iceland Volcanic Eruption

A volcano erupted near a glacier in southern Iceland on March 21, shooting ash and molten lava into the air and forcing the evacuation of hundreds of people from nearby villages. But as it later became apparent, the greater impact of this volcano would be the transport of the ash over the air space in Europe. (Volcanic ash contains tiny particles of glass and pulverized rock that can clog jet engines, as happened to a British Airways jumbo jet in 1982). The resulting bad weather led to the grounding of over 100,000 flights in a period of 5 days. The economic loss was estimated as being in excess of \$1 billion!

While the event drew attention of many to the vast amount of “running to and fro” that has characterized our age (see Daniel 12: 4); it is instructive to see how a relatively minor natural event could so easily cut man’s science and technology down to size. And there is no guarantee that this or any of hundreds other similar events cannot happen – at any time the LORD wills to allow it. **VOL 13 NO 2**

30TH ANNIVERSARY OF MOUNT ST HELENS’ ERUPTION

Talking about volcanoes, one of the most important eruptions was that of May 18 1980 – St Mt Helens. It was the largest and best-studied volcanic episode of the 20th century. It thus became one of the most informative geologic event of that century, providing a new window of understanding about the geologic history of planet earth.

The most significant outcome would be the clear demonstration as fallacious, the uniformitarian notion up till then assumed as the correct interpretation of geologic features on earth. Up till then it was generally assumed that features like the Grand Canyon, formation of coal, deposition of fossils, etc all happened slowly over millions of years. Within days of the eruption of St Mt Helens, features such as these were seen formed right before the eyes of scientific observers. And many will never scoff at catastrophism again.

On another scientific note, Mt St Helens 1980 eruption also confirms that super volcanoes, with volumes of ash dwarfing anything we’ve seen in recent times about a thousand time over, had once occurred on earth. Exactly as the Bible said it occurred in the days of Noah when “all the fountains of the great deep (were) broken up.” To learn more visit the Institute for Creation Research at www.icr.org
VOL 13 NO 2

Earth in Convulsion

The above expression borrowed from the [2011 prophecies](#) of Pastor E.A. Adeboye best describes the present situation on planet earth. First is the political turmoil currently engulfing the Gulf and Arab states. It all began in Tunisia on December 17 2010, when a policewoman confiscated the unlicensed vegetable cart of a street trader, [Mohamed Bouazizi](#), and refused all reasonable entreaties. This is a fairly common incident in several parts of the world -, Nigeria not excluded. So when a desperate Bouazizi doused himself with some inflammable liquid and set himself ablaze, something snapped in the previously docile watching masses; and they took to the streets. When Bouazizi eventually died on January 4, 2011, the protests – fanned by facebook and youtube, went out of control. At the end of the day the President, [Zine El Abidine Ben Ali](#) was forced to resign his 23 year old reign and flee to Saudi Arabia.

Inspired by the events in neighbouring Tunisia, it was the turn of the Egyptians to demand the resignation of President Mubarak, citing gross corruption and injustice. This was a very dicey one, for Egypt under Mubarak has proven over the years (since the murder of Anwar Sadat by Muslim extremists opposed to the peace treaty with Israel in 1981) to be pivotal to the strategic interests of both the United States and also Israel. Mubarak was however sorely disappointed to find President Obama rooting deeply for the Muslim Brotherhood-led opposition, and after several futile efforts to remain in power, finally handed over to the nation's military 17 tense days after. [see http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/01/30/egypt-revolution-2011_n_816026.html for details]

The blunt back-turning of Obama to a supposed ally in time of dire need was a shocking eye-opener to many Arab leaders – not the least Saudi’s King Fahd, who was a personal close friend of Mubarak. Now the masses all across Arabia knew it could be possible to throw away the yoke of their oppressive dictators, while the dictators on their own knew no help would come from America. So as the unrest swelled up through Algeria, Bahrain, Jordan, Iraq, Yemen, United Arab Emirate and Mauritania, it assumes different colouration and resulted in different outcomes. One of the major factors that was stirred up, was the ancient rivalry between Shiite (as in Iran) and Sunni (as in Saudi Arabia) moslems. For instance the “pro-democracy revolution” in Bahrain quickly assumed the religious picture of Shiites challenging a Sunni king. With this interpretation, Saudi Arabia justified the sending of a 1000 strong troop to Bahrain, under the auspices of the Gulf Cooperation Council. One country where the division between the revolutionists and the sitting dictator was maximally exploited was in Libya. Ghadaffi showed no emotion as he ordered his fellow countrymen, in their hundreds, mowed down by machine guns and aerial strafing. Libyan soldiers who refused to shoot were summarily executed, and very soon mercenaries from Chad, Dafur, Guinea, Nigeria (north to be sure!) and elsewhere were recruited in exterminating the demonstrators – famously described by Ghaddafi as “cockroaches!” The carnage is on-going as we write, and even western media have started to call the demonstrators, “rebels”.

Of course, all these developments cannot be cheery news for Israel. The Arab dictators, under America’s patronage, have played pivotal role in maintaining peace in the Middle East by defending Israel from the Arab’s masses who are under a religious conviction

that Israel should not exist. Now, that is changing! Furthermore, Obama has never hidden his disdain for Israel since coming to power, and the only favours Israel still get from her traditional greatest ally only come as a result of pressures from the US Congress. The European Union has always been anti-Israel, and Turkey under Erdogan moved against her traditional ally Israel several months ago – with the Flotilla incident marking a record low in their relationship. Even a traditionally quiet and neutral country like Japan recently issued a strongly anti-Israel’s statement adding to the pressure that Israel should give up the strategic West Bank and become totally defenseless.(

http://www.mofa.go.jp/announce/announce/2010/3/0311_01.html). And so, as the company of Israel’s ally diminishes very rapidly, the prophecy of all the nations agreeing to attack Israel (Zech. 12:1-3) looms. But Israel not only has one of the best intelligence and military forces in the world, it is also a nuclear power. And like one of the great Judges of that nation, Samson, it is not likely Israel would allow itself to be wiped off the map without taking the world along with it. Does that sound like Armageddon?

But the convulsion of planet earth is beyond the man-made turmoils in the Middle East (not to talk of what would now amount to ‘skirmishes’ in countries like Ivory Coast), there are also “acts of God” – as people refer to natural disasters. Beginning from the floods and mudslides in Rio de Janeiro, flash floods in Australia and New Zealand, the North American winter storm, to the on-going earthquake and accompanying tsunami in Japan (which struck, incidentally on the same day Japan released its vicious anti-Israel statement), several thousands of human lives have sadly perished.

Human lives and property losses apart, there is the additional fear of the future with respect to the irreplaceable basic need for Energy. Now with the on-going leakage of radiation from one of the nuclear reactors at Fukushima, Japan in the wake of the earthquake and tsunami, these formidable facilities suddenly don't look as safe as people thought – or rather, the magnitude of havoc that could result from the admittedly very *very* slim chance of accident, has become very daunting and scary! As pointed out by one writer, though the current magnitude 8.9 earthquake is the largest in Japan's recorded history, it is clear that it would not be the last! If this one could compromise the “fail-proof” reactor at Fukushima, who can be sure of what would happen, sometimes in the future, to the dozens of other reactors located on other earthquake-prone sites in Japan? These grievous concerns arising at a time when many are reading the events in the Middle East as a wake-up call to diversify from fossil fuels to other alternatives (nuclear being the prime alternative) is confounding mankind. To cap all these avalanche of landmark tumultuous events, is the announcement of the find of 16 trillion cubic feet of gas reserves in Israel – making it a fresh target not only to those who wanted to take over that land for religious reasons, but now for economic reasons. In fact, according to Bible prophecies, one of the major reasons for the attack by the nations on Israel, like the gulf war on Iraq, would be to loot.... (<http://www.thenational.ae/business/energy/discovery-of-giant-gasfield-sparks-frenzy-in-israel>, Ezekiel 38:10ff).

Dear reader, if you think all these convulsions of the planet earth is merely fascinating reading of events that don't affect you personally, please think again. The end of the current world order is right across the corner. Unlike those caught in the spates of disasters highlighted

above, you still have the opportunity to re-locate yourself out of disaster region. Noah's Ark is still boarding! No matter your current circumstances, you don't have to go hell. Turn to Jesus in all sincerity today in order not to miss the imminent Rapture. This is a personal decision that would profoundly affect the rest of your life and eternity. And the time for that decision is NOW. **VOL 14 NO 1**

Costly confusion: Millions of Nigerian children repeatedly being vaccinated against vaccine-linked polio

It has become one of the characteristics of the times, that agencies and people would grow very passionate on certain issues that catch their fancy while displaying obscene indifference to other similar or even weightier issues not on their agenda.

For instance while the government of Nigeria mobilizes enormous resources (made available by Bill Gates) to deal with the 26 (THAT IS TWENTY-SIX) incidences of polio in Nigeria in the current year, they shrug at the THOUSANDS that DIE annually from each of basic diseases as dysentery, malaria, malnutrition, etc.

Worse still is the fact of hundreds of thousands of annual deaths arising from **moral issues** as abortion, homosexuality, overly-romanticed promotion of condoms, mockery of the marriage institution, etc all promoted by the same Mr Bill Gates and associates!

The situation becomes truly pathetic, when we consider further that a significant number of children are guaranteed to contract the polio virus from the very vaccine they are given. Figures of risk of a normal child contacting polio strictly from the oral vaccine itself range from 1 per 750,000 (www.chop.edu/service/vaccine-education-center/a-look-at-each-vaccine/polio-vaccine.html), 1 per million (www.usatoday.com/news/world/2009), or 1 per 2.4 million (www.babycenter.com/0_the-polio-vaccine_1566.bc). All

these figures are cited by strongly pro-vaccine lobbies. If we take the most conservative of the figures, and considering the millions of children involved, say 50 million, then the expected number of cases of polio in the country, arising purely as a result of the vaccine programme would be 21cases! Yet, many children are repeatedly vaccinated over and over again - at school, market, church, mosque, etc! (The issue of thimerosal – 49.55% mercury - used as preservative for vaccines sent to third world countries, and administered to infants as young as new-borns is a subject for another time.)

And it is not that these figures are unknown both to the sponsoring bodies and the recipient Nigerian officials. According to a news item in USA today, “In 2007, health experts reported that amid Nigeria's ongoing outbreak of wild polio viruses, 69 children had also been paralyzed in a new outbreak caused by the mutation of a vaccine's virus.” The report continued, “Back then, WHO said the vaccine-linked outbreak would be swiftly overcome — yet two years later, cases continue to mount. They have since identified polio cases linked to the vaccine dating back as far as 2005.” (www.usatoday.com/news/world/2009). Reflecting on this situation in Nigeria, the man who heads the polio department at the World Health Organization, Dr Bruce Aylward, was reported to have said, "It's very disturbing."

In 2009, according to the usatoday, “the number of polio cases caused by the vaccine” (between January and August, when the report was released) was 124 children “out of about 42 million children vaccinated.” The report further noted that “For every case of paralysis, there are hundreds of other children who don't develop symptoms, but pass on the disease.”

Concluding, the article observed that “Nigeria's vaccine-linked outbreak underlines the need to stop using the oral polio vaccine as soon as possible, since it can create the very epidemics it was designed to stop, experts say. WHO is researching other vaccines that might work better, but none is on the horizon.”
<http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2009>

So again we ask the question that our egg-heads and technocrats in charge of oral polio vaccine programme seem unable to ask once Mr Gates comes on his perennial visits: Why is all this obsession about zero-polio when the very same children being saved from polio (if at all that is correct) are only being reserved for malnutrition, malaria or common dysentery? **VOL 14 NO4**

7

CHAPTER SEVEN: Global Warming

31,000 US-based scientists sign petition against man-made global warming hype

More and more scientists are taking time to join the on-going massive opposition to the official UN position that man's activities, specifically the emission of so-called greenhouse gases, are the major cause for the global rise in temperature recorded in the past few decades. One prominent leader in this resistance is Dr Arthur Robinson, who with his colleagues initiated a Petition Protest about a decade ago. However in recent time, particularly following Al Gore's book/movie "An inconvenient truth", the traffic of signatories at the Petition website has turned from the trickles into a near avalanche as more and more scientists step out to be heard on the matter. According to Robinson, Al Gore's widely distributed film preached about the "settled science" of U.N. global warming prognosticators... Unfortunately, Mr. Gore's movie contains many very serious incorrect claims which no informed, honest scientist could endorse," Robinson further explained that: "In the present case in which United Nations apparatchiks have proclaimed that human activity is catastrophically warming the planet, the human cost of

error is so great that many other scientists have become motivated to individually examine the evidence.”

At the last count, over 31,000 scientists (with at least a B.S degree in Science), with more than 9,000 of them with Ph.D.s in science have signed the Petition. Robinson compares the figure with the 600 or so PhD scientists who arrived at the consensus attributing the Global Warming to man’s activities.

In the Petition Project (<http://www.petitionproject.org>) US based scientists were asked to endorse the statement: “There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane, or other greenhouse gases is causing or will, in the foreseeable future, cause catastrophic heating of the Earth's atmosphere and disruption of the Earth's climate. Moreover, there is substantial scientific evidence that increases in atmospheric carbon dioxide produce many beneficial effects upon the natural plant and animal environments of the Earth.”

To help scientists further decide, a detailed review paper (see http://www.petitionproject.org/gwdatabase/GW_Article/GWReview_OISM150.pdf) is attached with the Petition.

Further making the discussion on the causes for global warming more lively is the recent entrance of the usually conservative US Army on the subject matter (see <http://blog.wired.com/defense/2008/06/army-vs-global.html>). In the March, 2008 issue of Physics Today, Bruce West, the chief scientist of the Army Research Office's mathematical and information science directorate, wrote that 'the Sun's turbulent dynamics' are linked with the Earth's complex ecosystem and that these connections are what is heating up the planet.” In stark contrast to the position of the UN’s IPCC that the contribution of the sun is negligible in the

issue of global warming, West and his co-author submit that “the Sun could account for as much as 69 percent of the increase in Earth's average temperature.”(download the paper from <http://www.fel.duke.edu/~scafetta/pdf/opinion0308.pdf>)

Perhaps, one does not really need a PhD in science before one can make a sound deduction in following the on-going global warming debate. The real issue is not whether the globe is warming or not, but rather what is the size of the contribution to this warming from man's activities (precisely those activities that lead to the release of carbon-dioxide and other green house gases through the burning of fossil fuel).

The following simple incontrovertible points should make the decision rather straightforward:

1. Evidences abound to prove the earth had been much warmer than it is today, in previous ages, when man had not been burning fossil fuel. A glaring evidence is Greenland which was once inhabited by man under tropical condition but is today covered by ice.
2. The global warming recorded on earth within the past few decades (which has since abated) was equally observed on other planets in the solar system at the same period of time! (http://www.livescience.com/environment/070312_solarsys_warming.html)

Interestingly, The IPCC website in boasting about its sharing the 2007 Nobel Peace Prize with Al Gore Jr. for “efforts to build up and disseminate greater knowledge about man-made climate change,” also notes that its goals are to eradicate poverty and hunger, achieve universal primary education, promote gender equality, reduce child mortality, improve mothers' health, combat HIV/AIDS, ensure environmental sustainability and others. Not only is the man-made

global warming hype unlikely to achieve the laudable goals listed here, the similarity of the list with the new gospel of many a Christian organization (as discussed elsewhere in this edition of CA!) is also interesting and worth noting.

Australian fires and Global Warming

It seems that every adverse event at the present time must eventually be traced to Global Warming. Well, the recent fire disaster in Australia is fast degenerating into an argument about global warming, with the usual impassioned call that some far-reaching global action be urgently taken to stem a tide which is supposedly always about crossing some irreversible point!

In one of the worst brush fires that Australia has seen in decades, reports had it that over 200 lives and 1,800 homes were lost with over 1,000 square miles of land scorched. One of the most tragic aspects to this incident is that at least in some cases, the fires were traced to arsonists who deliberately started the fire for whatever sinister motive they had.

But back to the global warming dimension, editor of the journal Australian Conservative, John Styles, is irked by claims by the Green Party that the fire incident was actually fuelled by global warming! "Climate change has been an underlying theme of much of the coverage here," Style notes. "The climate change lobby is extremely powerful and exerts tremendous influence. The vast majority of the Australian media are on the climate change bandwagon."

On the contrary, however, Mr Style believes the Green party probably contributed to the deadly impact of the flames with their insistence on a policy that required every house in the shire of Nillumbik to plant vegetation all around, "so it gave the appearance on the outside of being in a forest". He further cites reports that

indicated that several houses were lost simply because the vegetation near the house literally exploded into flames, which could not be fought fast enough – a more plausible theory than the one suggesting that lack of adequate vegetation had led to a warming up of the environment and thus making it easy for ignition to occur. Unfortunately, when it comes to a subject as important to New World Order kingpins, as Global Warming, sound reasoning often counts next to nothing!

Details of the reports here:
www.onenewsnow.com/Culture/Default.aspx?id=422210 VOL 12
NO 1

BY THE WAY, HAVE YOU HEARD OF “THE GORE EFFECT”?

Now this may be funny but it should be at the same time sobering. The pile-up of “coincidences” where nature apparently defends itself against the outspoken global warming lobby is certainly food for thought.

Trying to define the “Gore Effect”, Erika Lovley wrote: “The so-called Gore Effect happens when a global warming-related event, or appearance by the former [US] vice president and climate change crusader, Al Gore, is marked by exceedingly cold weather or unseasonably winter weather”. (<http://www.politico.com/news/stories/1108/15931.html>). She gave a few instances: In March, 2007, a Capitol Hill media briefing on the Senate’s new climate bill was cancelled due to a snowstorm. On Oct. 22, Gore’s global warming speech at Harvard University coincided with near 125-year record-breaking low temperatures. And less than a week later, on Oct. 28, the British House of Commons

held a marathon debate on global warming during London's first October snowfall since 1922.

For a more detailed, even hilarious, compendium on the Gore Effect, you may check <http://directorblue.blogspot.com/2009>

Meanwhile, more bad news on climate change may be expected as more than 2,000 climate scientists gather in Copenhagen at press time. They will be trying to pull together the latest research on global warming ahead of political negotiations later in the year. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/7934046.stm> VOL

12 NO 1

More Problems for UN Climate Agenda

From those days when UN-inspired scientists arrogantly proclaim that “a ‘consensus’ has been reached and the ‘science is settled’ about manmade climate change, more troublous times have followed for this agenda meant to herd the nations together into a one-world government pact. While the reverberations from the Climategate email scandal still continue, new revelations of major errors in a key document generated by scientists and used by policymakers worldwide threaten to bring the entire house down. (see <http://www.examiner.com/x-25061-Climate-Change-Examiner~topic525937-Climategate?selstate=topcat#breadcrumb>)

The document, the seminal AR4 report by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) had been released in 2007 and portrayed as a thoroughly “peer reviewed” report representing the consensus position of scientists on the issue of climate change. World leaders, including President Obama of the US, have frequently fallen back on the report to coerce their citizens to take inconvenient and often unreasonable positions, using the “science is settled” cliché.

However, it is now becoming clear that the Report is rife with references to studies not originating from peer-reviewed scientific literature. Some of them are actually linked to environmental activists. For instance, a claim within the report that Himalayan glaciers would disappear by 2035 [was discovered to have been based on a study from climate activist group the World Wildlife Fund](#). It further was discovered that the claim was false and pure speculation. <http://www.examiner.com/x-25061-Climate-Change-Examiner~y2010m1d28-Seminal-climate-change-report-rife-with-questionable-claims-unproven-science> . Read the rest on our blog at *****.

Five days later, in January this year, one of the most-cited claim in the report, linking climate change to an increase in natural disasters was also found to be false. The AR4 had cited an unpublished paper to back the serious claim up. When the paper was eventually published a year later, apparently after being peer reviewed, it said there was “insufficient evidence” to link the two events.

The situation gets worse as a third error was also discovered days later, pertaining to the dangers posed to 40% of the Amazon from lack of precipitation as a result of man-made climate change. The IPCC attributed that claim to another WWF report whose authors were not even scientists – they were a reporter/activist and a policy analyst. Worse still, even those authors did not mention the 40% figure stated in AR4!

More than a dozen additional questionable citations have been found, all in a report that the U.N. claimed was “robust” and a shining example of a thoroughly “peer reviewed” publication. According to the National Enquirer, “Whether the underlying science behind the

manmade climate change theory is sound is debatable. What is unquestionable at this point is that the document that has formed the basis for decisions which affect billions of people is not sound.”

[See also “Climate scientists withdraw journal claims of rising sea levels

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/2010/feb/21/sea-level-geoscience-retract-siddall>] VOL 13 NO 2

Al Gore earned millions of dollars in “green” companies

A report in the March 18 edition of the American Thinker has shown that Al Gore, the indisputable leader of the Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW) movement, together with his financial backers, earned millions of dollars in start-up “green” companies and carbon trading schemes. According to the American Thinker, if the scam worked, he could’ve become the first “carbon billionaire.” Now that the whole enterprise is highly troubled, many investors are set to lose considerable funds as the stocks of those companies crash. The American Thinker thinks Mr Al Gore might have been advised by his legal team to lie low at the moment, explaining why he has not been making any statements at all, even as the whole AGW movement reverberates. Though it has been officially acknowledged that there has been no increase in global temperature in the past 15 years, AGW supporters, including the US Environmental Protection Agency still insists global warming is a reality, and that man is behind it all. (<http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/61804>) And that all nations must form supra national agencies, which will oversee billions of dollars in taxes paid on emissions of greenhouse gases. Which monies will be used to further pursue one-world government agendas, etc etc. Read the full report by the American Thinker at

http://www.americanthinker.com/2010/02/al_gore_is_lying_low_for_good.html VOL 13 NO 2

Defections Shake Up Climate Coalition

In the meantime, Wall Street Journal has reported that three big companies have withdrawn from an influential lobbying group focused on shaping climate change legislation in the United States. In the latest sign that indicates support for an ambitious bill is fast melting away, oil giants, BP PLC and ConocoPhillips, together with heavy equipment maker, Caterpillar, said they would not renew their membership in the three-year old US climate Action Partnership.

The coalition had been instrumental in building support in Washington for capping emissions of greenhouses gases – even at outrageous costs, while glaring evidences show up almost everyday the entire enterprise was being built on false scientific premises. (<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052748704804204575069440096420212.html>) VOL 13 NO 2

Abracadabra: How global warming “explains” current coolings!

With the spates of recent chilling weather, especially in Europe and North America, proponents of man-made global warming are conjuring up new bizarre explanations to prop up their pet and very expensive theory. The latest ace from their sleeves was launched at Christmas time from one of the major platforms pushing their false gospel – the New York Times. The opinion-ed written by Dr Judah Cohen, (introduced as “ the director of seasonal forecasting at an atmospheric and environmental research firm”) took off by attempting to put as mere “feelings” all the undeniable record level cold weather being observed; and that in truth the earth continues to

get warmer. In Dr Cohen's words: "THE earth continues to get warmer, yet it's feeling a lot colder outside. Over the past few weeks, subzero temperatures in Poland claimed 66 lives; snow arrived in Seattle well before the winter solstice, and fell heavily enough in Minneapolis to make the roof of the Metrodome collapse; and last week [blizzards closed Europe's busiest airports](#) in London and Frankfurt for days, stranding holiday travelers. The snow and record cold have invaded the Eastern United States, with more bad weather predicted."

([http://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/26/opinion/26cohen.html?_r=3&ref=opinion#h\[\]](http://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/26/opinion/26cohen.html?_r=3&ref=opinion#h[]))

Yet, in the opinion of this supposedly learned environmental juggernaut, (who is also, an associate editor of a peer-review journal on climates), all these chills are actually due to global warming. He patiently tries to explain: "As global temperatures have warmed and as Arctic sea ice has melted over the past two and a half decades, more moisture has become available to fall as snow over the continents. So the snow cover across Siberia in the fall has steadily increased "

So the culprit is moisture generated as a result of heating of the planet by man's action. However, as pointed out by FrontPageMagazine, it is interesting that global warming folks could be falling back to pronounce water as a major contributor to global warming, for they have always, and still do, deny that water has any substantial role to play in global warming issues. However, apparently to wriggle out of a desperate situation, it is allowed to cling at whatever straw is available, and now carbon-dioxide, even if temporarily, has another competitor in determining the ambient temperature on planet earth.

[\(http://frontpagemag.com/2010/12/29/when-cooling-becomes-warming/\)](http://frontpagemag.com/2010/12/29/when-cooling-becomes-warming/)

With this latest abracadabra explanation from Dr Cohen, it is clear that global warming alarmists can always explain any observation to suit their doctrine. But the real test of scientific models is not so much about explaining existing data, but making predictions that could be verified. The fact of the matter is that the current chilling climate is totally at variance with the predictions of a mild, unseasonably warm winter this year by official government forecasters (who base their predictions on the Nobel-prize winning Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change model). As mentioned by Dr Cohen in his article, the British government is actually demanding an explanation from the UK Meteorological Office on the situation, which failed to forewarn of the current situation of a winter close to being the chilliest in nearly 1,000 years . FrontPageMag, contrasted this abject failure of the global warming mafia with the bulls-eyes prediction by maverick British meteorologist, Piers Corbyn, who forewarned of a bone-chilling winter. Like most scientists not restrained by official muzzles, Dr Corbyn believes that solar activity, (and also moisture) is the most important climate driver of all.

Despite a nearly unanimous condemnation of global warming hysteria – as reflected by blog comments from all over the world; and the official documentation of the position of thousands of credential scientists who disagree with the principles used to prop up man-made global warming claims (see, eg. Vol 13 No 2), the official scientific position still remains that mankind is warming up the planet. And this forms the basis for policies by the UN and its agencies. These policies are very costly in their demands which seek,

eventually, to subjugate the peoples of the world unto a central control – a control which could more easily facilitate the rise of an antichrist figure.

Because of the very high stakes involved, official scientists are expected to fall in line, and “rebels” are viciously dealt with. A latest example is the summary dismissal of Dr Gavriel Avital from his position as the Chief Scientist of Israel’s education ministry. In announcing the dismissal, Education Minister, Gideon Sa’ar, explained that Dr Avital was dismissed over his statements denying the “fundamental tenets of science”—evolution and anthropogenic global warming. Somewhere, Dr Avital had written: “..Part of my responsibility, in light of my position with the Education Ministry, is to examine textbooks and curricula. If they keep writing in textbooks that the Earth is growing warmer because of carbon dioxide emissions, I’ll insist that isn't the case” . See

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/environment/blog/2010/oct/06/israel-scientist-sacked-evolution-climate> for details and other quotes by Dr Avital. **VOL 13 NO 6**

Climategate 2: More E-mails leaked

Akin to the Wikileaks, an insider is leaking emails between prominent climate scientists, showing that these people are obsessed with selling their anthropogenic global warming position, despite clear scientific evidences to the contrary.(see for instance, vol 12 no 5, 2009). The first batch of leaks was released in 2009.

A new batch of release has now been made on November 22, just a week before the next big United Nations global-warming summit in Durban, South Africa. It is quite extensive and some sits are offering

facility for individuals to search the documents for particular subjects of interest.

Significantly, the new leaks show how algorithms were systematically rigged by rogue scientists to produce skewed data. The e-mails between supposed top experts using conspiratorial language to discuss devious ways to advance “the cause”— global-warming alarmism. The e-mails also reveal discussions on how to marginalize skeptics and even illegally destroy evidence and hide data.

For comprehensive introduction to what is now being referred to as Climategate 2, please refer to Alex Newman’s article at

www.thenewamerican.com/tech-mainmenu-30/environment/9904-climategate-2-more-e-mails-leaked-ahead-of-un-summit VOL 14 NO 5

8

CHAPTER EIGHT: Environment – Health/Diseases

In Kenya, Pastors want AIDS disclosures

As a way to further bring the reality of AIDS home in Kenya, some Pastors in that country are suggesting that at the funerals of AIDS victims, disclosures be made that they died of the dreaded syndrome. About 500 people are estimated to be dying of AIDS, daily, in Kenya. (Comet, Dec 1, pg 8). It will be recalled that one of the medical doctor brother of the popular late musician, Fela Anikulapo, caused some stir when he disclosed that the musician died of AIDS. **VOL. 4 NO 1 (2001)**

US Senator Confirms Laboratory birth of AIDS

A US Senator (Florida), Bill Nelson has confirmed the evidence that AIDS originated from United States laboratory. According to leading HIV researcher, Dr Benjamin Sanders, the resolve of the United States to create a “special” virus was clearly demonstrated by the so-called 1971 AIDS Flow Chart. See <http://www/boydgraves.com/press/032502.doc> for full details. Readers will recall that we had cited earlier an article in the Bulletin of the WHO, Vol 47, page 259, 1972, where experts called for attempts to check if viruses can be manipulated to selectively affect

the immune system in exactly the same way as does HIV, which emerged ‘mysteriously’ soon after this suggestion. Blue mass murder is going on in the open in the world, and most would prefer not to see it! **VOL. 5 NO 3 (2002)**

Herbal Remedies to obtain NAFDAC certification

In a bid to sanitize the advertisement frenzy in the print and electronic media by herbal medicine practitioners, the National Agency for Food and Drug Law Administration and Control (NAFDAC) has asked media houses to request from the herbal doctors NAFDAC certificates before publishing such adverts. According to the Director General of NAFDAC, Dr Dora Akinyili, the measure would assure that only analysed and certified herbal products are advertised and sold to the public. It will be recalled that so-called herbal doctors routinely claim they have cures for conditions such as HIV/AIDS, sexually-transmitted diseases, spiritual husbands, etc. Not only does this encourage sexual promiscuity but many are further led into spiritual bondage in the occult world. The NAFDAC action is long-overdue. Meanwhile, the Lagos State House of Assembly is not satisfied with NAFDAC certification alone. The House is urging the National Broadcasting Commission to ban adverts by traditional ‘medical practitioners’ completely, describing their many claims as “frivolous” and “further harmful” to patients. Chairman of the House Committee on health argued that “if orthodox medical practitioners were not allowed to advertise, there was no reason why unorthodox medical practitioners should be so allowed” (Punch April 23, page 5).

On a similar note, the Cross River State government has banned adverts of cigarettes and tobacco products. The Advertisement of

Cigarette and Tobacco Related Matters Prohibition and the State Redeemable Development Bond Bills signed by Governor Donald Duke on March 20 gave all advertisers 90 days from that day to remove all their billboards and jingles in the electronic media or pay a fine of N1,000 per day in default. Mr Duke said it was morally wrong for adverts on cigarettes to be carried on after knowing well that it is injurious to health. **VOL. 5 NO 3 (2002)**

UN University Experts seek Creation of Environmental Agency against “Global Chaos”

Legal and environmental experts from the Tokyo-based United Nations’ University are calling that the Rio+10 environmental meeting scheduled for Johannesburg this August should create a global body with powers over the environment, similar to those of the World Trade Organisation over international trade. However, they also acknowledged that such a call will be controversial “as governments are reluctant to turn over their powers to an outside body that could rule against them”. We have pointed out several times that the environmental agenda is being used as the main platform to introduce global coercion of national governments and eventually kick-off the One World Government. Robin Mearns, co-director of the Environment Group and Fellow of the U.K. based Institute of Development Studies once said “During any ‘issue-attention-cycle’ in environmental campaigning, there is a phase in which the issue needs to be strategically exaggerated in order to establish it firmly on an agenda for action”. That this is going on today is confirmed by a report that says the environmentalists are indeed making the situation look far worse than scientific data suggest. Gary Kah in his book *The New World Religion* has long

warned that the eventual global body would be composed not of representatives of national governments, but “not more than 23 individuals” from UN-recognised NGOs. That the world is heading in this direction is now beyond any doubts or questions. **VOL. 5 NO 3 (2002)**

AIDS Epidemic to hit 110 million by 2010

By the end of this decade, the number of people to be affected by AIDS in Nigeria, Ethiopia, Russia, India and China will be over 110 million. A report by the US National Intelligence Council said the spread of AIDS in the 5 countries listed will be the main driver for the disease in the world; and that the epidemics will put serious strain on the world’s financial resources, heighten tensions and posed a national security threat to the United States. (Punch Oct 3, back page). **VOL. 5 NO 6 (2002)**

More Evidence that HIV/AIDS originated from US Government Laboratory

The mysteries of the sudden appearance and enigmatic distribution of the dreaded HIV/AIDS have caused many to suggest it was a man-made plague; and in Vol.5 No3, we presented one concrete proof to back this assertion up: a World Health Organization 1976 report making a scientific case for creating a special virus that selectively attacks the immune system of humans, just like the HIV virus (which appeared about 2 years later) does.

But more than this “the witch cried yesterday, the child died today” deductive approach, a civil rights lawyer in the United States, Mr Boyd Graves J.D., has recently written President George W.

Bush to request he corrects his assertions on the origin of HIV/AIDS as made in his January State of the Union address, since there are incontrovertible documentary evidences that the plague originated from US government laboratories - a product of “a century-long hunt for a contagious cancer that selectively kills”. Dr Graves itemized key elements of the US Special Virus Program (1948-1978) as follows:

1948: US State Department imported German biological scientists (Project Paperclip). The Department also issued Foreign Policy Statement 21 (FPS-21) declaring the necessity for the US to “devise a scheme” to deal with “burgeoning populations”.

1948: The newly-formed CIA then initiated “Project MK-NAOMI” (Negroes Are Only Momentary Individuals)

1957: Project MK-NAOMI joined by “Special Operations-X” (X standing for exterminate)

1962: “SOX” program gave way to the official US special Virus (Cancer) program which ended in 1978 just as AIDS pandemic began! The program produced 15 progress reports, 6,000 pages of experiments and contracts, and 20,000 scientific papers. Some of these were specifically described by Mr Graves:

- In House Resolution H.R. 15090 part VI, page 121 (June 9, 1969), the US conceded it was doing research on a biological agent that would lead to a “black death type plague” or “worldwide scourge”. In fact it was admitted that the US placed into “clinical trials”, ‘a virus that depletes the immune system so as to allow for the onset of infectious disease’

The “research logic” blueprint flowchart of the secret US special virus program depicts the development and large scale production of a virus that is placed into clinical trials via vaccine complement. (See www.boydgraves.com/flowchart) for alleged flowchart.

On page 120 of Progress Report # 8 (1971), is a description of the virus resulting from the US program. Under electron microscopy (x 100,000) the 1971 ESP-1 virus is quite identical to the 1985 electron microscope of HIV/AIDS.

Dr Boyd Graves also suggested that a patented cure for AIDS (US patents # 5676977) is available which the government is trying hard to ignore. Dr Graves' full letter to President Bush and copied to several international agencies can be seen at our website www.churcharise.org/articles/origin_of_aids.htm

Meanwhile, Swaziland has acknowledged that AIDS prevalence in the country has risen to 38.6%, second only to Botswana with an incidence of 38.8%. (Guardian Jan 3, pg 8). Some local 'hot spots' exist however. For instance incidence of the dreaded disease in Benue state of Nigeria has been put at * % in 2000(?). It has been observed that "only a radical change in sexual behaviour will halt the epidemic.." in many of these regions (Guardian Feb 27, pg 10) **VOL. 6 NO 2 (2003)**

Avian Flu Fright: Politically Timed for Global "Iatrogenocide"

Our commentary [Topical Issue] in the last edition of Church Arise! was on the threat of the Avian Flu. While the reality of that threat remains, a recent article is shedding more light on the origin of the threat in the first place, and on on-going attempts to realize it. The article is written by Dr Len Horowitz, a man with qualifications in both Public Health and the Social Sciences. Apart from the well-known documented reports that the virus in question was man-made (just like the AIDS virus was), Dr Horowitz points out the obvious fact that a vaccine that will be successful against the feared human

transmissible strain of the virus H5N1 must be specific for that particular virus. Since the virus has not yet mutated to this dreaded point, it follows that the dreaded version must first of all be created in the lab. Furthermore, as for any other vaccine development programme, long-term impact on Man must be studied to determine if the benefits of the new vaccine would outweigh its inevitable and unavoidable negative consequences. In short the clear requirements are that the virus must not only be first created in the lab, it must further be injected into healthy humans for study. The really nasty side to the story is that it is almost a certainty that even if such a vaccine is successfully developed, the success will only be short-lived, and new variants of the virus will definitely emerge in a short while. Microbiologists believe that vaccines are only successful for organisms that have stabilized over the millennia.

The summary therefore is that it is certain that the worst case scenario in the Avian Flu pandemic will surely come, not as a matter of chance, but as a matter of on-going deliberate calculated manipulations in the lab under the supervision of One World government agents. Part of the Abstract by Dr Horowitz reads:” If avian flu becomes more than a threatened pandemic, it will have done so by political and economic design. This thesis is supported by current massive media misrepresentations, profiteering on risky and valueless vaccines, gross neglect of data evidencing earlier similar man-made plaques including SARS, West Nile Virus, AIDS and more; continuance of genetic studies breeding more mutant flu viruses likely to outbreak, inside trading scandals involving pandemic savvy White House and drug industry officials, curious immunity of these pharmaceutical entities over the past century to law

enforcement and mainstream media scrutiny, and published official depopulation objectives.”

Read the entire compelling article at www.tetrahedron.org

Christian observers however believe that irrespective of plans by new-world order agents to reduce human populations on earth using their “crisis short of war” techniques, the aces actually are in hands of almighty God. An example of such divine intervention was the crash of a cargo plane, carrying flu viruses in Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada on October 6, 2005. All the viruses were destroyed in the resulting fire. Associated Press, Oct. 6, 2005, **VOL 8 NO 6 (2005)**

Avian Flu Not Just an Asian Issue Anymore

Turkey in Europe is struggling to halt the spread of the air-borne avian (bird flu) virus within its borders. In recent weeks there have been more than 15 people who have tested positive for the deadly H5N1 strain of the virus and more than 70 people who have been hospitalized with symptoms in Turkey, showing the flu is no longer just an Asian problem anymore. World Health Organization officials have warned that the avian influenza (also known as the bird flu) could become a global epidemic if a new virulent strain of the virus emerges that can jump readily from human to human. If that happens WHO officials estimate that it would spread rapidly and could infect nearly one-third of the world's population and kill anywhere from 2 million to 50 million people. Health experts at the WHO have indicated that we are long overdue for an outbreak. According to one of them: "As with an earthquake or any other natural occurring phenomena, we cannot give an exact time but the situation now is particularly concerning in that we are so long after the last pandemic... and we have a virus circulating in Asia [speaking of avian]. We are living perhaps on borrowed time." See our previous

articles in Vol 8 Nos 5 and 6 for more details or visit <http://www.khouse.org/enews/2006-01-10/>. Isn't it time you drew closer to the LORD and try out His offer of protection from plagues (see Psalm 91: 5-6) **VOL 9 NO 1 (2006)**

Health Quiz

Why is thimerosal, containing 50% by weight, highly toxic Mercury, still being added to vaccines injected into our children and no one can talk about it?

Answer: Big money! (see relevant information at www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=49094)

US prepares citizens for Avian Flu-related Pandemic

Admitting the inevitability of the Avian flu crossing over to the United States and probably becoming a human flu, relevant authorities are handing out tutorials on how to survive such a pandemic. Excerpts from the report from ABCnews: "The Red Cross says that if there's a pandemic, we need to prepare for 10 days of being stuck in our homes, and that we may be without power and water during that time. In the event of a bird flu pandemic, Americans should plan for interruptions or delays in other services: Banks might close, hospitals could be overwhelmed, and postal service could be spotty. Experts also say that people need to begin stocking up on extra food and supplies like protective masks, flashlights, portable radios, batteries and matches." www.abcnews.go.com/GMA/AvianFlu/story?id=1722484&page=1
VOL 9 NO 2 (2006)

Human transmission of bird flu confirmed, less virulent strain emerges

The bad news is that the first laboratory confirmed case of human-to-human transmission of bird flu has now been announced by the World Health Organization in an Indonesian family. The good news, however, is that contrary to previous speculations, the mutated human-transmissible virus is not more readily passed among humans. In fact the WHO has been following 54 neighbors and family members who lived near the family where the human transmissible virus was found, and none have so far contracted the virus. <http://www.iht.com/articles/2006/06/23/news/flu.php> VOL 9 NO 4 (2006)

Secular advocacy groups ignore proven deadly environmental impact of birth-control pills

The hypocrisy of die-hard secular environmental advocacy groups is being exposed in the current reports confirming that oestrogen and other steroid hormones from birth-control pills and patches are causing significant damages to the ecosystem and pose considerable direct danger to humans as well. These chemicals are excreted in urine, and they eventually find their way into some water body nearby. In an EPA-funded research at the University of Colorado, 123 trout and other fishes captured in a mountain stream near Boulder, Colorado, downstream from the city's sewer were found to comprise of a preponderance of female (101), some male (12), and 10 "intersex" fish having both male and female features! It's "the first thing that I've seen as a scientist that really scared me, university biologist John Woodling told the Denver Post, which published the report in October 2004.

Similarly in Washington State, wetlands and habitat specialist Doug Myers, told the Seattle Post-Intelligencer that in frogs, river otters and fish, scientists are "finding the presence of female

hormones making the male species less male." Also in New Jersey, the issue of the impact on the human body of the traces of birth-control hormones and other prescription drugs first found in municipal tap water in 2003 is being discussed among scientists.

But the scientists involved in the various situations above are making another shocking finding: people and organizations which normally should shout down the skies on such issues are strangely, very apathetic! A confused professor of physiology from University of Colorado stuttered: "Nobody is getting passionately concerned about it,...It makes no sense to me at all.."

But the Professor shouldn't have been surprised! To New World Order advocates, the environment of Planet Earth is only an issue to be exploited to arrive at their desired religious end of establishing a new anti-Christ world order – and no one really cares a hoot even if the planet goes to the blazes. For instance, contrary to everything known in nature, these advocates have insistently postulated the existence of a continuum of genders – at which ends stood the Male and Female genders; and this wishful postulate has remained the standard model used to justify the demon-inspired acts of homosexuality.(see our previous articles “Does hermaphroditism not justify homosexuality? And Homosexual Advocacy in Nigeria – A response to Dr Anele <http://nigeriaworld.com/articles/2006/feb/072.html>)

. Now that some chemical agents are actually helping to confuse the genders, and provide “valuable data” that can be used out of context some time in the future, only the naïve would expect these green people to bat an eyelid!

Dave Georgis is the director of the Colorado Genetic Engineering Action Network, When challenged to comment on the

pollution of Boulder Creek with oestrogen from birth-control pills, he calmly declared that we just have to close our eyes to some issues which are simply inevitable! In his words: "You can't have a zero impact, and this is one of the many, many impacts we have on the environment in everyday life. Nobody is to blame for this, and I don't have a solution."

Another environmental activist, Betty Ball is equally blunt, declaring the topic a no-go area. When confronted with the issue Ball bawled: "I'm not going there....This involves people's personal lives, child bearing issues, sex lives and personal choices."

A frustrated concerned social scientist lamented: "If you're killing mosquitoes to save people from the West Nile virus, you can count on secular environmentalists to lay down in front of the vapour truck, claiming some potential side effect that might result from the spray, but if birth control deforms fish – backed by the proof of an EPA study – and threatens the drinking supply, mum will be the word."

Writing in the online blog, ThePolitic.com, Shane Edwards touches the raw issues: "To give this publicity would pit nature against consequence-free sex, and that just won't happen. But what disturbs me about this even more than the environmental impact (and the reality that this will NEVER be dealt with because of its political ramifications) is what this is doing to us. I mean, if these effects are happening with fish and frogs, what is happening to us?"

This story is based on the report posted at WorldNetDaily.com on July 12, 2007. To check the details and references, visit www.wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=56951 VOL 10 NO 4 (2007)

Global Warming: Man or Nature?

The issue of global warming is a highly charged one, with possibilities of having very serious impact on several areas of life - including environmental, political, and socio-economical aspects. Now, no one doubts that global temperature, on the average, has been witnessing some steady increase in recent time. The big issue is the claim, championed by Al Gore, that global warming is caused by man's increasing use of technologies and products that emit the so-called green house gases, (mainly carbon dioxide), and which supposedly form a sort of blanket around the planet earth, thereby trapping heat and leading to increased global temperature.

If this is correct, then if governments of the world would cooperate and change technologies, products, and lifestyles, it might be possible to reverse the trend. But, the changes being advocated as necessary to accomplish this are nothing short of a dramatic jump into a different [New] World Order. Not just technologies and material changes are required, but a serious erosion of the sovereignty of individual nation-states is involved, as they are de facto, required to hand over vital decisions into the hands of the United Nations or its many affiliated non-governmental organizations NGOs. Failing to do this, the basic hypothesis of man's lifestyle, attitude and technology being the driving force behind the increasing global temperature would mean a worsening situation with, as claimed by Al Gore, massive floods resulting from the melting of the world's massive store of ice (the glaciers), increasing the volume of the seas, etc , etc!

Well, the UN quickly arose to drastically scale down the obvious exaggerations in the doomsday predictions of Mr Al Gore. Yet, the basic thesis published in the much touted IPCC

(Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) report is that Man is the culprit behind Global Warming.

On the other side of the divide is the group that holds, very strongly also, that the global warming being currently witnessed is NOT caused by man, but rather by natural processes – in particular, changes in the sun’s activity. In this view, the amount of warming caused by green house gases is totally inconsequential, and the frenzied call for complete change in world governance and world order is just an unnecessary ruse. One such believer says he is unsure which is more arrogant: the claim that Man is responsible for impacting global temperature with his activities, or the claim that Man can do anything about reversing the temperature increase! To back up this opinion, data showing cycles of global warming and global chilling over the centuries have been cited. In short, in the opinion of this second school of thought, the current global warming is just a phase in the life of the planet, to which the planet will adjust naturally; and there is actually no cause for alarm!

The UN - Al Gore group however usually blackmails this second group as irresponsible world citizens who are being motivated either due to undue inertia, or pure greed (e.g. the automobile industries who are highly dependent on fossil fuel). But indeed the scientific evidences have kept piling up *against* the theory that Man is the cause of global warming.

For example, over the past few years several ancient maps have been discovered that picture Antarctica ice-free at least in part. One such map drawn by well-known French map-maker Oronteus Finæus in 1531 is shown in the article by Allen Quist at www.crossroad.to/articles2/08/ed-watch/1-14-warming-fantasy.htm.

Clearly, as at that date, long before any significant use of fossil fuel by

Man on earth, the earth was obviously much warmer than it is today. This clearly means that global temperature change results from something other than carbon dioxide. Another data clearly show a relatively stable global temperature over the past decade, despite a whopping 4% increase in global emission of carbon dioxide. (<http://en.rian.ru/science/20080122/97519953.html>).

Apparently, it was to checkmate such growing bodies of scientific evidence that the Nobel Prize Committee hastily awarded last year's Nobel peace Prize to Al Gore and the IPCC – precisely for the theory under contention!

Church Arise! has had much to write about Mr Al Gore and the Green movement in time past. We have further shown that the strategy to ushering in the so-called New World Order (code-name for the antichrist's reign) is the creation and hyping of so-called “global problems” which presumably could only be solved by the inauguration of global governance. Such world problems include terrorism, plagues (cf HIV, bird flu, etc), and of course environmental issues such as ‘global warming’.

In recent times, yet more and more well-respected and distinguished scientists, from all over the world, are damning the protective cloak of scientific respectability conferred upon Al Gore's theory, spitting scorn upon the theory. The US, probably stands to lose more than any other nation should forces of global governance gain ascendancy. It is therefore not surprising that the Senate of that country has released, last December, a report on the increasing number of influential and highly respected scientists who are challenging the IPCC's claims that there is consensus among scientists as to the agreement that Global Warming is man-made. Please check out this blockbuster report at

<http://epw.senate.gov/public/index.cfm?FuseAction=Minority.SenateReport>

Whatever conclusion anyone may wish to draw, it is now crystal clear, at the least, that no honest person can continue to claim that the world's eminent scientists have reached a consensus position about the cause of, or solution for, global warming. Moreover, it is clear that the intense pressure to overlook the core scientific evidences is coming from the UN group, with its clear motivation to ushering in a New World Order, precisely as warned in the Scriptures centuries ago!

For further pros and cons reading, check <http://www.christiansandclimate.org/statement> as well as David Usher's fact-laden article, Ice Age or Lie Age? At www.newswithviews.com/metcalfe/metcalfe242.htm VOL 11 NO 1

10,000 Indian children ill after Vitamin A dose

Hundreds of children aged between one and six poured into hospitals with fever, vomiting and stomach pain after receiving a United Nations –sponsored Vitamin A solution in the North Eastern Indian state of Assam. As many as 10,000 fell sick and at least a 2 year old girl has died. It could not be confirmed what caused the problems. Some cite contamination of the medicine while others cite possible “overdose”. (Guardian, Nov 14, pg 11) VOL 5 NO 1

MISCELLANEOUS MS

Remote surgical operations now possible

The Guardian on Sept 20 (Pg 10) reported that Surgeons in New York have used a robot to remove the gall bladder of a woman in France in the world's first long-distance medical operation. A team of French surgeons in the US metropolis used video technology and telecommunications to manipulate scalpel-wielding robotic arms in a hospital in North East France. They believe the technique could be used to spread medical expertise across the globe. "We can't even begin to imagine the implications for medicine; the barriers of space and distance have collapsed" observed Jacques Marescaux, leader of the team. The robot made by Computer Motion could respond to verbal commands like "move up" or "move down" etc. **VOL 4 NO 6**

Cyanide attack foiled in Italy

That the war against terrorism might indeed be a long one as predicted by US President Geoge W. Bush was confirmed with the arrest of 4 Morroccans in Rome recently. The foursome was arrested as they planned a chemical attack on the city's water supply network, particularly targeting buildings which included the US Embassy. A powdered cynade-based substance, Rome's water supply network maps, and a hoard of false documentation were found on the terrorists. (Comet Feb 21, pg 10). **VOL 5 NO 2**

Cell Phones increasingly linked to Crime

A recent CNN report shows increasing use of cell phones for criminal purposes! “They’re used in Brazil to organize prison riots, kidnappings and murders, while in Vietnam they’re a drug dealer’s best friend. Up in the remote Scottish highlands, they serve as an early warning device for vandals keen to avoid the village constable. Cell phones are fast becoming a favored accessory for crooks” begins the report which can be assessed at <http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/ptech/02/03/cell.phone.crime.ap/index.html>

Meanwhile, in Nigeria, most banks now request that cell phones not be used in their premises! **VOL 5 NO 2**

Driver-less Taxis make debut

A shiny white pod that began road tests in February is set to become the taxi of the future. The pod, known as ULTra -- Urban Light Transport – requires no driver. You only need to make a phone call, as one does for a taxi, and pronto: your pod gets to you, along its track. (<http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/science/02/26/britain.travel.reut/index.html>). Designed by Martin Lowson of Bristol University, the 1st stage of the ULTra project will, by current projections, have 30 pods circling the Cardiff Bay area in Wales by 2004. This automated personal taxi system will be operated, of course, by microchip-based smart cards. **VOL 5 NO 2**

Unending tension between India and Pakistan

Five weeks after an attack on Delhi’s Parliament, gunmen have killed 5 policemen at the United States Mission (Cultural Centre) in Calcutta, India. Unidentified gunmen, draped in shawls, opened fire on the officers who were changing shift outside the Centre. A group

of kidnappers linked to Pakistan's main intelligence agency (not named) has claimed responsibility. The attack was "so quick that the guards, armed with bolt action 303 rifles, could not return a single shot" (Guardian Jan 23, page 1). **VOL 5 NO 2**

Romantic backaches?

Husbands or wives who scurry around trying to make their spouses feel more comfortable when they suffer from back pain could be making matters worse. Overly solicitous spouses -- those who, for example, serve the suffering something to drink or fetch the TV remote control -- actually reinforce pain in their husband or wife, researchers said.

"For the first time we have discovered that a social variable, namely the presence of a spouse, can influence the brain's response to pain," said Herta Flor, professor of neuropsychology of the University of Heidelberg, Mannheim, Germany.

At the annual meeting of the Society for Neuroscience, Flor said increase in pain is felt not only emotionally, but also can be seen in recordings of brain activity. "When people pay too much attention to another's pain it tends to reinforce that pain," Flor said at a news briefing. Non-solicitous individuals were defined as those who, instead of helping the sufferer into an easy chair, suggested the person go for a walk or try to get his or her mind off the pain, or simply left the room when the person began complaining.

"The findings show that the solicitous spouse has become a cue for a more intense pain experience in the back," Flor said. "Treatment of chronic pain should focus on the modification of these types of negative influences on a patient's social environment." Concurring with the findings, another professor observed that it probably explains "why persistent pain is so difficult to treat".

(culled from a report by Ed Susman of the UPI
<http://www.NewsAndOpinion.com>) **VOL 5 NO 6**

Incense-burning can cause cancer

A report by scientists from the National Cheng Kung University in Taiwan has shown that members of religious groups who expose themselves to incense aroma could be doing more than attracting spiritual entities of questionable characters, to say the least. Dangerous levels of cancer-causing chemicals have been identified in incense smoke. In one study, levels of Poly Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) found in a temple in Taiwan were 19 times higher than ambient levels outside the temple. One of these PAHs was Benzopyrene which is linked to lung cancer in smokers. Levels of benzopyrene found in the temple were 40 times higher than those in homes where residents smoked tobacco but do not burn incense. (Tell Nov. 4, 2002, pg 63). All incense, whether used by churches, occultists, or other spiritualists come from same sources and are sold in the same spiritualist shops. How can this then discriminate between ‘good’ and ‘evil’ spirits? **VOL 6 NO 1**

Human cloning in the news again

The claim by a Florida-based company Clonaid to have produced the first human clone on December 26 is being received largely with skepticism worldwide. Apart from the claim, no scientific proof that a clone had been produced was given and the promise to do DNA testing has been reneged upon. Clonaid was founded by Claude Vorilhon, a former French journalist and leader of a sect called the Raelians. Vorilhon, who calls himself Rael, claims a space alien visited him in Dec 1973 and revealed to him that extra terrestrials had created life on earth through their genetic engineering. (MSNBC

31/12/02) [There is no end to what Man can believe once he rejects the truth of the Gospel. Truly, the devil is in no short supply of ideas for those who would choose to reject the Truth of the love of God plainly stated in the Scriptures!]

Study reports increased cell phone – related deaths

A new study in the US has found that the death toll from crashes caused by drivers talking on cell phones appears to have increased. The study by Harvard University's Centre for Risk Analysis, estimates a rate of 2,600 cell phone-related road deaths per year compared to a figure of 1,000 just 2 years ago. The study also estimated that 570,000 injuries each year and 1.5 million incidents of property damage can be blamed on cell phone use by drivers (Punch 4/12/02, pg 48). In Nigeria the Federal Road Safety Commission has already prohibited the use of cell phones while driving and we urge our readers to take care not to be part of these ugly statistics.

In the advanced countries, headphones and similar adaptors are now available to reduce the risk in making phone calls while driving. In the near future, cell phones will be obsolete as, with an implanted microchip, you would not even need to talk to communicate to other people. Communication via thoughts will be one of the several features of the implanted chip, as we have mentioned on several instances. (see for instance ABC news Aug 25, 2000) **VOL 6 NO 1**

Sango at COJA

The presentation and exaltation of the mythical Yoruba god of thunder Sango, was one of the surprises the Wole Soyinka led organizing committee sprang on both President Obasanjo and the rest of the world during the very colourful opening ceremony of the last 8th All African Games (COJA). Represented by one of his devotees,

Sango marched to the field in his characteristic drunken and possessed steps and blew out fire from his mouth, an action that the technical gurus blended with the actual lighting of the Festival Torch. No doubts very impressive! Sad for Sango however, the Festival Torch (unheard of in any festival of the magnitude of COJA) went off after only 2days, and remained unfixable for the next couple of days. (Punch. Oct 7, pg 56). Nigeria, the eventual winner of the game was not able to win a single medal in the 2 days the 'Sango torch' was on! 'Sango' was also at hand at the closing ceremony to officially swallow up the flames, thus putting off the Festival Torch. But the real Sango had apparently visited the venue, some 2 hours earlier when a thunderstorm mysteriously descended at the Abuja stadium reducing one of the most beautiful edifices there, the multi-million naira Velodrome, to tatters. An eye witness account was given in Sunday Punch of Oct 19 (page 11): "It was a terrifying experience. I was just beside the complex when it happened. There was lightning which bounced off the nearby transformer and landed on the roof. Within a twinkle of an eye, the roof went off...". On the arrival, a few days later, of the consortium of experts to evaluate the destruction, Public Affairs Manager of Julius Berger told Punch: "we are still in shock about what happened because we have handled many other Velodrome projects in other parts of the world... and we have never experienced a thing like this" (Punch Oct 22, back page). Punch reporter described the incident as "a sad end to the Games". A familiar conclusion for projects to which the violent god of thunder is given prominence, we will say! Thank God, no lives were lost.

VOL 7 NO 1

Nigerians, happiest of all people

For a change, something favourable on Nigeria is coming out of the international polls! It is now official that Nigerians are the happiest people in the world, on the average. The World Values Survey, an inter-university study established since 1945 also reported that "happiness" has not increased in Europe despite increase in wealth. Americans were 16th on the list, British came 24th while the Russians were at the very bottom of the happiness ladder".

The Passion of the Christ

Above is the title of the new film that has been provoking intense emotions in the past few days since it was released on Feb 25 (Ash Wednesday). Produced by Mel Gibson, it depicted the last 12 hours of the Lord Jesus Christ on earth. Apparently to keep the film as close to the original event in the Scriptures as possible, Gibson had all the speeches in the film made in either Latin or Aramaic (the original languages spoken by the original personalities involved) - and English sub-titles were only supplied.

This film could as well go down as the most criticized film ever – with several influential Jewish lobbies and the liberal press trying as much as possible to stall it. A major reason for the attacks is the claim that the film is forcefully putting the blame for Jesus' execution on Jews, and therefore could ignite anti-semitism. [The film included a scene based on Mat.27:25 where the Jewish crowd had told Pilate, "His blood be on us and on our children". And to worsen matters, Mel Gibson is known to come from a staunch fundamentalist catholic home].

Ironically this strong criticism of what is clearly the Scriptural position is pushing the film's popularity with Christians to

unprecedented limits; and most of its ardent supporters have been protestant Christian leaders.

The other general point of criticism of the film is that it is too violent. A review by TVC Editorial Director Frank York however responds to this point: “If Gibson's goal was to show the intense suffering that Christ endured for us, he succeeded. The film also confronts the viewer to consider why Jesus was tortured, died, and rose again. At the end of the film, many in the audience cheered. Others sat in silence as the lengthy credits rolled. I could also see at least three people crying uncontrollably in the darkened theater.....Should Christians see this movie? Yes, and they should bring non-Christian friends as well.

Do not expect to be entertained, however. Expect to be troubled and challenged by what you see.”

Such positive comments reflect the general view of most Christian leaders, even as many expressed it was a pleasant surprise that such a film could be produced by a man with the unfavourable antecedents of Mel Gibson. Said Todd of Rapture Ready, “If someone had told me a couple of years ago that the actor from "Lethal Weapon" and "Mad Max" was working on one of the most realistic movies ever produced about the life of Jesus, I wouldn't have believed him.” . Mel Gibson however did not feature in this new movie, other than to show his hands as those nailing Jesus to the cross. He said this is deliberate and emphasizes his belief that all of us, on account of our sins, are responsible for the crucifixion of the Lord Jesus.

However even as the rave reviews continue and some Christians are already reportedly watching the film for the 3rd and 4th times; there are still some important critical voices in the Church, urging caution, lest the film be mistaken as the literal Gospel truth. Todd,

even with his favourable comments cited above was later (March 1) to caution: “At this point, The Passion is unproven as a lasting tool for evangelism. I think it is highly doubtful that the film will trigger any type of revival in America.” He further noted that he could “list several examples of how the movie departed from the Gospel record, but they were minor in nature”. Respected Gary Hall of the Living Word Church in England however writes that those “minor” deviations from Scriptures were crucial, especially since they represent not mere artistic licence but a faithful adherence to mystical Marian sources – to be precise, the mystical visions of the German Augustinian nun Anne Catherine Emmerich (1774 - 1824) who claimed to have spoken to “the child Jesus and Mary”. That indeed should ring some alarm bells!

CA! will recommend Christians bear all these points in mind as they watch this certainly landmark portrayal of the Passion of Christ by Hollywood. **VOL 7 NO 2**

Crackdown on Nigeria TV miracles

It is no longer news that the National Broadcasting Commission has ordered that media houses are no longer to show miracles of TV unless they are “provable and believable”. Erring stations risk a stiff fine and possible confiscation of their equipment. The problem is that no specific guidelines were issued; and indeed in the wake of controversies being generated, it seems the NBC is looking for a backdoor to absolve itself of the entire issue.

In the first instance, TV houses depend heavily on those Pentecostal preachings for a considerable chunk of their income; and there is the increasingly popular and credible “rumour” that the whole idea of a ban was part of several Muslim moves to protect their membership from converting to Christianity. Highly respected

Bishop Mike Okonkwo, president of the Pentecostal Fellowship of Nigeria told the BBC that while there are some fake miracle workers at large, he did not believe it was the NBC's responsibility to legislate against them. **VOL 7 NO 3**

EDITORIAL

Hello there. Your barometer for the end-times, by God's appointment and grace, is here again. To the glory of God, this issue of CA! is the fortieth!

For decades, Bible prophecy teachers have consistently taught that one of the last major events that the Church may just witness or just miss by virtue of the Rapture, will be the signing of a peace treaty in the Middle East. In fact the (roughly) 7 year treaty would mark the beginning of Daniel's 70th week currently being frozen while the Church age lasts (see Dan. 9:27, Rom 11:25). Now there are indications that the first moves towards such a peace move, sponsored by the EU/UN are in the offing!

At the local scene, we continue to highlight the subtle infusion of satan-inspired agenda into the education of young minds via the so-called sexuality education curriculum. The curriculum, as openly admitted by its promoters, is nothing but a wholesale importation from the US and is being sold to the nation at the persuasion of a handful of humanistic-minded individuals. Despite the sweet theories of these advocates, the unwholesome products of this curriculum in the US and elsewhere speak for themselves! We hope Christians and other patriotic individuals will rise to this fundamental challenge of safeguarding the minds of the coming generation and the nation's education apparatus. CA! will be writing an official memo to CAN and PFN on this matter. Readers are encouraged to write also.

It's really the same old time-worn schemes that New Age movement agents use in pursuing their agenda: create or hype-up certain so-called "World Problems" and begin to proffer the so-called one-and- only solution out of the problem –solutions based on principles of humanism, of course. Whether it is with using hermaphroditism to market trans-sexualism, terrorism to promote mass voyeurism, or 'inconveniences' at the supermarket to promote spychips and eventually microchip implantation, it is the same strategy. Some of these we highlight in this edition, together with the regular news on the travails and victories of family, nation and Church. We present these issues to keep you alert to the signs of the times and also keep the Scriptural path out of these perilous mine-fields in view.

Please note also the new developments the Lord is granting Church Arise! and as the Lord enables, do partner with us both in prayers and in kind, as the Lord takes us, to higher dimensions in ministry.

"AND, BEHOLD, I COME QUICKLY" (Rev. 22:12) VOL 7 NO 4

Scientist claims to clone dead people

Panayiotis Zavos, of the Kentucky Center for Reproductive Medicine, Lexington, US, announced that his team has shown that cells taken from humans after death could be used for cloning. Addressing a press conference in London on August 31, Zavos claimed that viable embryos – up to 64-cell stage, were created from dead people by fusing their cells with empty cow eggs. The claims were immediately met with both revulsion and scepticism from the UK scientific community. The work is "both scientifically questionable and ethically unacceptable", says Richard Gardner of the Royal Society's

working group on stem cell research and cloning. “It is grossly misleading to suggest that you can replicate a loved one by producing a cloned person with the same genetic material.” “This man preys on the strong desires of the most vulnerable people in society - giving them false hopes,” says Robin Lovell-Badge, head of developmental genetics at the UK's National Institute for Medical Research. Other scientists argue that, even if cloning a person were possible, the risk of major birth defects is huge. NewScientist.com news service , Aug 31. **VOL 7 NO 5**

Editorial

To the glory of God, a new edition of your spirit-stirring, Christian end-time newsletter is here again. There was hardly any of our editions over the past 7 years which the enemy did not furiously try to hinder. (And to tell the truth, the various desperate antics of the devil have been more to encourage us than otherwise in this privileged assignment of keeping the Church alert – like dutiful ushers at a Church service!). The current edition is however a unique one in that it has literally taken double the usual efforts to produce. As we were about adding finishing touches to the manuscripts, some burglars broke in into the home of the editor carting away the laptop computer. While we are trusting God for the recovery of this quite expensive and extremely valuable piece of equipment, it was necessary to begin production all over from scratch since there were no copies of the materials made! It was some valuable exercise in perseverance!

PS. Please note our temporary new phone number 08033587882. (The phone set was also a casualty in the burglary).

Without vision, the people perish [“cast off restraint”, RSV]. For each individual, organization, nation, etc, God has a specific agenda which

we will do well to seek, understand and run with, as we forge ahead in life. However, it is a sobering possibility that we could so get carried away by the intensity of the ‘personal’ vision to the extent of losing sight of the ‘general’ vision God has for the entire Creation. It is simple logic that the inferior must bow to the superior when the paths of the two cross. Many of the God-given visions we run with are only valid as long as “the Lord carries”. The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ is the next event in God’s agenda and the big vision to always keep in view. It could be a very dangerous thing to lose sight of this, no matter the importance of the other visions or agenda we have received of the Lord. **VOL 7 NO 6**

Miracles in the Tsunami

Updated figures on lives lost in the Dec 26, 2004 Tsunami is now around 190,000. As we pointed out in the last edition, both sinners and saints, Christians and non-Christians were affected by the disaster – though obviously Moslems and Bhuddists form the vast majority, for the obvious reasons that those were the main religions in the areas affected. Like we mentioned at the close of that article, the way of escape from disaster is not being at the wrong place at critical times – and the application goes far beyond natural disasters.

Nevertheless the story below is a delightful story that shows how God intervenes to honour our faithfulness and particularly humility. It is a story set in Meulaboh in Aceh, a town which lost about 80% of its people and properties to the Tsunami. The story had it that some 400 Christians from Meulaboh were denied the permission to celebrate Christmas in the town on the grounds of Sharia rule. “They were told if they wanted to celebrate Christmas they needed to go outside the city of Meulaboh on a high hill They (the Christians) humbly left the city on December 25th and stayed on the hill

overnight till December 26. They were still at this high ground when the Tsunami came. All 400 or so involved were spared! The Pastor who posted this message on the Internet, Pastor Bill Hekman of the Calvary Life Fellowship in Indonesia, comments further: “This is a testimony of the grace of God and the fact that as believers we have no rights in the world. Our right is to come before God and commit our lives to Him. Our right is kneeling down before the Lord Almighty and commit our ways to Him. He is our Father and is very capable to care for His children”.

Although some skeptics have been trying to discredit this story, none has been able to factually disprove its veracity; whereas the Calvary Life Fellowship has on their web site further authenticated the story. See here, <http://www.expatriot.or.id/orgs/calvarylifefellowship.html>). We are glad to publish it to the glory of the Almighty sovereign God. VOL 8 NO 2

Scientists discover key to a longer life

Scientists have prolonged the lives of laboratory mice by 20 per cent using a technique that boosts the natural antioxidants of the body. It is reckoned that if the results are applied to humans then it would mean average lifespans could be extended from the present 75 years or so to more than 100 years. http://news.independent.co.uk/world/science_technology/story.jsp?story=635977. The findings demonstrate for the first time the important role damaging oxidising substances called "free radicals" play in the ageing process, the researchers said. A related story, “I’m going to live forever” suggesting the feasibility of a life-expectancy of over 1000 years for man can be found in the Punch of April 24, 2005. Pg 16.

It is quite common for evolutionists and allies to denigrate the painstakingly documented historical genealogies of mankind recorded in the book of Genesis. Those records clearly demonstrate that early men lived to great ages and were thus able to interact with several generations down the line - passing historical and spiritual knowledge to their siblings, up to the time of the flood of Noah, when with the drastic changes in world climate, aging became somewhat considerably accelerated. Check <http://www.nigerianmuse.com/projects/Christianity/?u=Genealogies.htm> for interesting details on this topic. **VOL 8 NO 3**

Ark of Covenant to be excavated

The Ark of Covenant, the resting place of the Ten Commandments written by Moses on Mt Sinai, is certainly one of the most important of all religious materials of all time; and its recovery is bound to have a tremendous impact in accelerating current moves to restore the Temple and similar events usually closely associated with the coming of the antichrist.

Famed archaeologist, Vendyl Jones, has spent most of his lifetime, searching for the Ark, and now he believes, he is in a position to present the Ark to the world by August 14 this year. The Talmud (collection of ancient rabbinic writings used to interpret the Torah) says the Ark, just before the destruction of the First Temple, was hidden away in a secret passage under the Temple Mount. Vendyl Jones believes that in fact, the Ark was brought through a secret passage beneath the mount – and that the same natural tunnel in fact continues 18 miles into the Judean Desert. With the help of an ancient document found in Qumran together with the Dead Sea Scrolls, known as the “Copper Scroll”, Dr. Jones says he has now pinpointed the location of the Ark of the Covenant.

Dr Jones got considerable attention with his 1959 book in which he predicted the precise outbreak of the Six Day War, based on his analysis of the Jewish Exodus from Egypt up until the First Temple Period. He says that employing biblical analysis to modern times points to major events that will “turn the world right-side-up.” Jones calculated the war in 1967 by analyzing the sequence of events in the First Temple Period and transposing them onto “the Third Temple Period” – the period beginning with the Jews’ foundation of an independent State in the Land of Israel in 1948. “It fits just like tongue in groove,” he says. Based on the same analysis, Jones believes June 7 of this year will be a landmark for the nation of Israel. According to Jones, “1967 was a repetition of Kadesh Barnea...If Israel had come in and taken this place, the Arabs would have fled like they did in 1948. But no, because of the evil report of Golda Meir and Motta Gur and Moshe Dayan, who said ‘We cannot do that, world opinion will be against us.’ So Israel was sentenced to 38 years more –and June the 7th [2005], Jerusalem Day, will be the 38th year. Though he believes he now knows the location of the Ark, Jones had been waiting to get the blessing of a particular unnamed Rabbi before proceeding with his excavation. As recently as April this year, the rabbi, who only communicates via messenger, told Jones that the time was not yet right to discover the Temple vessels. On Thursday May 19, however, Dr. Jones received a communication from the rabbi reading, “**The time is right.**” Armed with this and other blessings, Jones is now excited to uncover his life's pursuit. He believes the ark will be discovered by Tisha B'Av (Aug. 14), a day of repeated tragedy in Jewish history. Most notably, it is the anniversary of the destruction of both the First and Second Holy Temples. Dr Jones believed passionately that the discovery of the Ark will change

the political structure in Israel, with the recently reconstituted Sanhedrin being transformed into the Senate. The discovery of the lost ark will “flip the whole world right-side-up. . . . And everything is gonna change, believe me. The Jewish people are gonna come back.”

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=82226>.

For more about Dr. Jones' excavations online at www.vendyljones.org.il.

VOL 8 NO 3

Lions rescue, guard abducted Ethiopian girl

In Bitu Genet, about 350 miles southwest the Ethiopian capital of Addis Ababa, a 12-year-old girl who was abducted and beaten by 7 men trying to force her into a marriage was found, one week later, being guarded by three lions who apparently had chased off her captors.

"[The lions] stood guard until we found her and then they just left her like a gift and went back into the forest," said Sgt Wondimu, the police officer in charge of the rescue team. (AP, June 21,

http://seattlepi.nwsource.com/national/apafrika_story.asp?category=1105&slug=Ethiopia%20Guarded%20by%20Lions

VOL 8 NO 4

Clinically dead dogs revived after three hours

In an effort to develop suspended animation for humans, US scientists have succeeded in reviving dogs that were put to clinical death, three hours after the event. The technique developed by Pittsburgh's Safar Centre for Resuscitation Research involves draining the subject's veins of blood which is then replaced with an ice-cold salt solution. In this condition, the animals are considered scientifically dead, as they stop breathing and have no heartbeat or brain activity. But three hours later, their blood is replaced and the zombie dogs are brought back to life with an electric shock. Plans to

test the technique on humans are expected to be realised within a year, according to the Safar Centre. It will be applied to battlefield casualties and victims of stabbings or gunshot wounds, who have suffered huge blood loss.

(<http://www.news.com.au/story/0,10117,15739502-13762,00.html>)

VOL 8 NO 4

Editorial

As the Bible has clearly fore-warned, persecution of the Church of Christ rather than diminish, can only intensify as the return of the Bridegroom approaches. Hence, as has become regular with this newsletter, we present again in this edition samples of the travails (and triumphs!) of the Church from around the world. As the reader will observe, external persecution knows no geographical boundary: in countries under repressive governments, state apparatus is used to persecute the Church, while in countries under democratic regimes, there seems to be an inexhaustible supply of satanically-minded individuals who are ready to go to any extent to trouble the Church. But the internal pressures from within the Church itself are probably more troubling! These are mainly vices from the larger society that have crept into the Church, catching the unwary Christian unawares. Homosexuality and so-called Christian yoga are examples of these deadly fires. With the UN marking the anniversary of its 6th decade of existence (and 6 is the number of Man/humanism), we give some particular attention to this institution which is a good barometer of the end times spiritual weather. The other regulars are featured as usual. Be blessed and aroused as you read! **VOL 8 NO 5**

Space gets closer: Elevator to be constructed

TELEGRAPH - Sept 28, 2005 - The race is on to build the first "space elevator" - long dismissed as science fiction - to carry people and materials into orbit along a cable thousands of miles long. In a significant step, American aviation regulators have just given permission for the opening trials of a prototype, while a competition to be launched next month follows in the wake of the \$10 million (£5.6 million) "X Prize", which led to the first privately developed craft leaving the Earth's atmosphere, briefly, last year. Supporters of the elevator concept promise a future in space that is both cheap and accessible, and contrast it to NASA's announcement last week that it will be relying on 40-year-old technology from the Apollo programme for its \$105 billion plan to return to the Moon by 2018...
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/connected/main.jhtml?xml=/connected/2005/09/28/ecnspace28.xml> **VOL 8 NO 6**

NARNIA!

Several influential Christian organizations, including Focus on the Family, have endorsed and promoted Narnia, a \$150-million Walt Disney production of the famous children series: The Chronicles of Narnia, by C.S. Lewis. The series, which began with The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe, have sold 90 million copies over 55 years. Narnia will be opening in theaters in the US on Dec. 9. Church Arise! considers this production a welcome alternative to the Harry Potter madness – for those who must watch fantasy!

Further Explosion of Knowledge imminent

One of the end-times marker events, according to Daniel 12: will be an explosion of knowledge – which became so apparent with the advent of the computer. (Unfortunately, there has been no

commensurate increase in wisdom!) The report that Google will begin serving up the entire contents of books and government documents is certainly set to bring about another quantum jump in the availability of knowledge!

During the next several years, Google wants to create digital versions of millions of books stacked in the New York Public Library and four university libraries -- Stanford, Harvard, Michigan and Oxford.

<http://print.google.com/print?hl=en>

Waiting for the Next Birth Pang

If indeed we are at the onset of a new world order, then indeed, we may expect to see the “birth pangs” indicating labour. The site www.RaptureReady.com describes “a birth pang is a dire event that occurs as one of the end-time warning signs” with an expectation of increased frequency as the final hour draws near

One general indication of how close we are to the time of delivery is the interest and attention given to each pang. After the first few pangs, the next pangs generate less interest. RaptureReady puts it this way:

One way I measure normalcy is the level of prophetic interest before and after a calamity. Right after a birth pang, there is always a surge in people seeking end-time information. As time passes, people lose interest in prophecy and go back to what they were doing before the incident. “ He further writes that the birth pang cycle has been shrinking in such a very rapid rate that whereas back in the ‘70s and ‘80s, a ” Katrina-type of disaster would hold the attention of prophecy buffs for at least a year.” Currently, “despite the compounding of warning signs, the footprint of curiosity can only be measured in months.”

Furthermore, smaller birth pangs, with time get written off. For instance in the earlier editions of Church Arise!, while extensive attention was given to individual "birth pang event", such an approach is absolutely impracticable again. (see the Exhortation in the next column for example) RaptureReady brings out the clincher: that God allows calamity to remind man of his need for redemption; and that once his heart is such hardened to make repentance impossible, God's patience would have been exhausted. This is exactly our own reasoning with respect to the implanted microchip. Once an individual has received in his body a microchip that allows a take-over of his mind, there is no further need for giving such a fellow an opportunity for repentance. When the majority of earth's inhabitant would have gotten the mark (sorry the chip), there would be no further need to further delay the coming of the Lord Jesus.

RaptureReady's concluding remarks are quite interesting even as they carry grave warnings: "I have always received a continuous amount of email from people who do not believe in Bible prophecy. Lately, many of them have been admitting that all these disasters are coincidentally worked in my favor. I often write them back with this warning, "If my luck with the end-time signs doesn't run out soon, yours will."

"Behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation" (2 Cor. 6:2).

Science Fiction stuff heralds hope of intergalactic travels

A "hyperspace" engine that could make interstellar space travel a reality by flying into other dimensions is being investigated by the

United States government. The hypothetical device, which has been outlined in principle but is based on a controversial theory about the fabric of the universe, could potentially allow a spacecraft to travel to Mars in three hours and journey to a star 11 light years away in just 80 days, according to a recent report the New Scientist magazine. The theoretical engine works by creating an intense magnetic field that, according to ideas first developed by the late scientist Burkhard Heim in the 1950s, would produce a gravitational field and result in thrust for a spacecraft. Professor Jochem Hauser, one of the scientists who put forward the idea told The Scotsman that if everything went well a working engine could be tested in about five years. <http://news.scotsman.com/scitech.cfm?id=16902006> If nothing else, this story is bound to give credence to UFOs – a tool the antichrist will likely use to explain away the Rapture of the saints and rally round the world under his control after the event (see CA! Vol 8 No 4) **VOL 9 NO 1**

Seeing through walls

Remember our story about the Israeli invention that allows one to see through solid blocks? (www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=39246) This latest efforts from the Imperial College from UK might be providing another means of accomplishing that – by rendering the solid blocks transparent, at will. Which might as well translate to making the building totally invisible. The new optical effect is believed to involve the development of a material that exploits the way atoms in matter move. For details about the tantalizing prospect still in research stage, visit www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-2047274,00.html **VOL 9 NO 2**

Space Age technology sets the stage for antichrist reign

The United States is developing a new technology called **‘Visi Building’** which will actually ‘see’ through multiple walls, penetrating entire buildings to show floor plans, locations of occupants and placement of materials such as weapons caches. The inventor of the device, Mr Baranoski, describes the amazing new technology in terms of helping the military but also adds that the device “will go a long way in extending ... surveillance capabilities.” (www.cyterra.com/radar/through-wall.html)

J Douglas Beason describes another bright idea of his own, as ‘the voice from heaven.’ By tuning the resonance of a laser onto Earth’s ionosphere, audible frequencies, like some boom box in the sky could be created. In military operations for instance, the laser-produced voice could bellow from above down to the target below: **‘Put down your weapons.’** (schneibster.gnn.tv/headlines/7013/Beam_Weapons_On_the_Way) However such intimidating technology being developed in these dying minutes prior to the manifestation of the antichrist could clearly serve as one of the means of intimidating people into submission to the man of perdition. (see Rev. 13.14-15.) **VOL 9 NO 3**

Texas city sought and got Divine Intervention over Drought

Earlier in July, officials of the city of Lubbock, West Texas decided to fast and pray, trusting the Lord Jesus for intervention concerning the prolong drought they were facing. Mayor David Miller explains in the usual blunt American way: *"Nobody is going to tell God what to do and what not to do, but we are in a serious*

drought in West Texas and since he is the man who controls the rain clouds, we're asking him for his mercy and his help," <http://upi.com/NewsTrack/view.php?StoryID=20060724-063818-3430r>. Apparently, the basics of the “*New Africa Order*” (see page 1) are shared beyond the borders of Africa!

However, while many humanistic-minded national news agencies derisively publicized this “quirky naivety”, only few were honorable enough to mention the amazing outcome of the exercise – a massive inundation of the region with rain, all within 7 days. Without mentioning the prayer and fasting, Channel 11 KCBD reported: “Looking outside, you'd never guess a month ago that Lubbock was described as parched, and in serious drought conditions.”

This is not just some incredible coincidence. Officials of the city had earlier in 2004, following a year of drought, set aside a Sunday to pray for rain - and they got the second-wettest year since records have been kept at that time. Apparently taken with the results in Lubbock, the Texas town of Aledo is considering a similar resolution for prayer. **VOL 9 NO 5**

Physics promises wireless power

The tangle of cables and plugs needed to recharge today's electronic gadgets could soon be a thing of the past. US researchers have outlined a relatively simple system that could deliver power to devices such as laptop computers or MP3 players without wires or contact.

According to the researchers, the concept based on “resonance”, exploits century-old physics and could work over distances of many metres. BBC News/Technology (Wed. 15 November 2006, 02:58 GMT)

Remote power charging will certainly be a boost for devices like the implantable microchip – which is literally a computer embedded within the skin. This development thus promises more miniaturization and more capabilities for the chip on its way to becoming the *de facto* Mark of the Beast. **VOL 9 NO 6**

US gradually throwing God out of its currency

“‘Head’ we go play soccer, ‘Tail’ we go a-swimming, and ‘Edge’ we go to school!”. Many of us may be familiar with this humorous story of 2 truant students deciding, with a toss of the coin, how to spend their day! The US Fed reserve is apparently playing identical games as the new 1 dollar coin has now taken the phrase, “In God We Trust”, the nation’s official motto since 1956, to the *edge* of the coin. The official reason was to give the new presidential dollar coins more space for larger portraits of the presidents they are to bear; but with the ongoing unrelenting opposition to the inclusion of the word “God” on US currency by new age advocates, it is clear America is only gradually edging God out of its currency!. Also to be inscribed at the thin edge of the new coins is the previous US national motto, "*E Pluribus Unum*," Latin for "Out of Many, One." The new coins are scheduled to be released on Feb 15, 2007.

www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=50128)

In Nigeria, redesigned naira notes, featuring N5, N20 and N50, and coins featuring 50k, N1 and N2 are being expected to be introduced into circulation in the first quarter of 2007.

www.tribune.com.ng/06122006/news/news3.html **VOL 9 NO 6**

Brazilian woman survives gun shots in the head

A 21-year old Brazilian housewife, Patricia Goncalves Pereira, who had a quarrel with her former husband was shot six times in the head by the man; but she is alive to tell the story! Doctors could not explain why the .32-caliber bullets did not penetrate Pereira's skull and didn't even need to be extracted immediately. "I can't explain how something like this happened," surgeon Adriano Teixeira said, adding that the bullets were lodged under the woman's scalp. Patricia ascribed the incident to a miracle. <http://www.tribune.com.ng/14112006/world2.html> VOL 9 NO 6

Terminator Technology: Seeds engineered to die

The US Government and genetic engineering companies, including one called Monsanto, have developed a patented technology "to create sterile seeds by selectively programming the plants DNA to kill its own embryos" The USDA receives a 5% profit from the sales as a sort of policing action.

Farmers who save seed from these plants will be unable to get them to germinate, thereby forcing them to buy seeds from seed companies every year. Basically on offer are seeds that promise guaranteed bountiful harvest with minimal stress to the farmer. The price however is total dependence on the government year-in, year-out; and in increasing measures till most natural viable seeds are virtually exterminated! What better way to achieve total control of people all over the world than have them depend on a central agency for food? That agency effectively takes the place of God – offering, in real terms, inferior hyped-up products to a gullible generation of gluttonous mankind.

Responding to a global outrage then, Monsanto had in 1999 made a public commitment not to commercialise sterile-seed technologies. Now that the heat seems to have gone down somewhat, the company is renegeing, saying that products will be considered for commercialization on a case-by-case basis. www.diggers.com.au/SeedsDesignedToDieFromMonsanto.htm

VOL 10 NO 2

Again Muslim riot claims 3 lives in Kano state, Nigeria.

For the third straight edition, it is our sad duty to once again report the cold blooded killing of our Christian brethren by so-called Islamic faithfuls in Northern Nigeria. After the mauling last October in which an indeterminable number of Christians (official figure of 9) were killed; with the response from the Christian Association of Nigeria nothing more than some feeble whimpers channeled through its secretary; with government responding through the VP at a Church service with a promise to set up yet another committee, etc etc, we warned that the Islamic goons can not miss the clear message that they are literally untouchable even in the face of crude hideous murder.

In this latest event, the AFP reports on Feb 9 that three people, including a police officer were killed by Muslim students, who were rioting over a Mohammed cartoon allegedly drawn by a Christian student.

The event occurred at Sumaila, 76 kilometres south of Kano city. This time around, the Muslim students were said to be protesting the resumption back to school of the Christian student who had earlier been suspended by school authorities for two weeks for the cartoon

pasted on a wall inside the school.
www.thetimes.co.za/News/Article.aspx?id=702348

Unlike the case of the young Christian evangelist who was forcibly retrieved from a police station and lynched in Izom, Niger State on June 28, 2006 (see Vol 9 No 4), the Police, at the divisional police station in Sumaila, successfully resisted the “hundreds of angry Muslim students” who demanded that the Christian student be released unto them for instant sharia justice.

Kano police chief Aminu Yesufu recounted the cost of the brave Police resistance: three people including a police inspector killed. Twenty others badly wounded (including the divisional police officer who suffered a deep machete cut to the head); while the police station itself and everything inside, including ammunition were burnt down by the “*Allahu Akbar*” chanting mob. A week earlier, on February 1, the Police had watched apparently helplessly as about 200 members of the private Sharia Police (Hisbah) took to the streets of Sabon Gari, the Christian area of Kano city, arresting scores of women indiscriminately on the allegation that they were prostitutes. This is despite a Supreme Court ruling last year declaring the operations of the Hisbah as unconstitutional. Whither the Rule of the Law?

A day after this rampage in Kano, hell was again let loose in nearby Shira Yana (Bauchi State), when Islamic youths similarly demanded that the police hand over another Christian lady for Sharia-prescribed lynching. In that situation, after several rejections, a desperate love-seeking Moslem had appealed to the young Christian lady in question to speak to him “in the name of the Messenger”. When the Christian girl responded that she knew no “messenger,” that was sufficient ground for an Islamic mob to attack her house the next day, on blasphemy charge, prompting her running to the police station for safety

What happened at Sumaila is an indication of the herculean task the security agents had to confront. In self defence, the Police had to shoot into the mob, unfortunately fatally hitting one protester, before they could get them to disperse. However the Islamic crowd simply descended on private properties of policemen and Christians in town in an orgy of wild revenge! According to a report in Christian Today, “Around 1000 people were displaced, several critically wounded, and every church reportedly destroyed” in the resulting rampage. (<http://www.christiantoday.com/article/churches.destroyed.in.wave.of.religious.violence.in.nigeria/16769.htm>)

Recall that at least 10 Christians were killed in Bauchi state 2 weeks to the end of last year (see vol 10 no 6)!

The real nauseating aspect to all these, is that Moslem’s zeal for their Prophet and Scriptures seems to be only a superficial, exaggerated affair. As we reported in Vol 10 No 4, when two influential rival moslem groups engaged in a duel in Sokoto on July 19 last year, the first items they seized and burnt were copies of the Koran, these being the most treasured asset of their opponent! So for the umpteenth time we ask, how long will this continue? Until the law of the land is strictly applied there seems little respite in sight for our brethren living in Pergamos, “where the devil dwells”, literally! (see Rev 2:13) **VOL 11 NO 1**

New Studies by Berkeley Scientist confirm worst fears on Atrazine, the weed killer

A newly published research finding by Tyrone Hayes, a professor of Integrative Biology at Berkeley, has shown conclusively that feeding atrazine to tadpoles reshaped their sexuality as they grew to

adults. Ten percent of the 80 males he tested for the study had become anatomically female and capable of mating with other males, while three-fourths of the remainder were sterile (<http://bayarea.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/03/17/berkeley-scientists-herbicide-studies-raise-corporate-hackles/>)

The study opens a new chapter in the controversy over the safety of the herbicide, which is widely used in the US as well as in several parts of the world, including Nigeria. [According to Syngenta](#), the major manufacturer of the herbicide, “Farmers spray atrazine on half of all corn grown in America” Other studies, like one [discussed](#) in 2008 by David Skelly, an ecology professor at Yale University, have produced cross-cutting results about amphibians with scrambled sexes. In a recent [article](#) Dr. Skelly said a likely cause is the presence of estrogen, the female hormone used in birth-control drugs, and related compounds that are infiltrating the groundwater. (see also CA! Vol * no * Does not hermaphroditism justify transexualism?)

Earlier last August, a New York Times [investigation](#) found that, in recent years, there have been unusual spikes in the atrazine content of drinking water and reported that 43 water systems in six US states — Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Mississippi and Ohio — have sued atrazine’s manufacturers to force them to pay for removing the chemical from drinking water. In an interview, Dr Tyrone confirmed that “In our society, the idea of chemical castration is a big deal.” He offers an explanation for the effect of atrazine on organs of sexuality: “What we believe is happening in the frogs is that atrazine causes a decline in testosterone and an increase in estrogen. The biggest concern is that atrazine turns on aromatase, which is the machinery for producing estrogen. The big issues there are reproductive cancers,

prostate cancer and breast cancer. Atrazine is associated with increased prostate and breast cancer in humans.”

So with the findings that the widely-used atrazine is capable of increasing estrogen in people, that estrogen from contraceptive pills is massively contaminating our drinking water directly, that vaccines are being laden with estrogen for direct introduction into the blood of little vulnerable children, etc, is it any wonder that cancer has become the largest single killer in the world (including Nigeria) killing more than the combined forces of malaria, HIV/AIDS, road accidents, etc etc? Unless the Lord intervenes by His appearance, how long before the satanically-inspired greedy “elites” destroy mankind and the planet? **VOL 13 NO 2**

The Coming of the Man-Made 'Armageddon' Bird Flu Virus

Many will find this incredible, but it is true. Scientists from Netherlands have successfully used genetic engineering to produce a new form of bird flu virus, which could infect and wipe out people in millions! Appropriately called the ‘Armageddon Virus’, the scientists involved pronounced their new baby as ‘probably one of the most dangerous viruses you can make’.

Other scientists agree with them. In the US for instance, the chairman for the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity, Paul Kiem, said: ‘I can’t think of another pathogenic organism that is as scary as this one. I don’t think anthrax is scary at all compared to this.’ Dr Kiem is an expert in the deadly anthrax organism.

So the question is why create an organism which can decimate world’s human population if it by any means should ever get into the air – either by accidental breaching of laboratory containment or deliberate release by people with some sinister

agenda? (Not to talk of the several terrorist groups and rogue nations who will be interested in trying their hands at making their own Armageddon virus, or even another close relative – assuming they can't steal the one from the Rotterdam). Worsening the consternation was the insistence of the Dutch scientists to publish in open literature details of their work – much like putting the details of the production of an atomic bomb free on the Internet!

Ron Fouchie and his team at the Erasmus Medical Centre, Rotterdam are unperturbed by the above, however. They argue that it is better to find out what it will take to convert the humanly-docile bird flu virus currently in existence, to one that is highly contagious in man; rather than wait for the mutation to happen naturally on its own anyway - while mankind hoped it wouldn't happen. Though the bird flu could be as deadly in people as it is in birds, thankfully, it does not spread easily in humans as it does in birds. It will take very close personal contacts with an infected person before the infection can spread. The new Armageddon Virus NOW DEVELOPED, however, is able to spread in people and kill them easily as the bird flu does in birds – by mere coughing or sneezing. The argument of Ron Fouchie and his team is that now that they know what it takes to create the deadly virus, they could also work ahead to develop possible vaccines and drugs to prevent a possible pandemic in case the virus naturally mutates from existing less contagious forms towards the deadly form. Read more about the scientific details at: <http://www.foxnews.com/health/2011/12/20/lab-created-bird-flu-virus-poses-massive-threat/?test=latestnews#ixzz1hGmCHN5n>

However, while the scientific cost-benefit analyses arguments continue, the reality of human nature makes this a very bad case. In the preparation towards the coming seven- year rule of the Antichrist,

CONTROL is the name of the game. Upping the chances of development of a deadly mass killer and trying to counter this with the simultaneous development of an anti-dote, is just another step in the well identified Hegelian strategy being used to usher in the coming One World government. As we explained in Vol 4 No 6, this involves creating so-called global problems and coming up with specific answers which all must subscribe to or perish. The specific solution being proffered invariably always necessitates that new values, opposing existing traditional Judea-Christian ones, be imbibed. (For example homosexuality could be touted as a possible solution to 'over-population'). Non-conformists are thus easily identified, isolated and dealt with.

Like we have repeatedly shown in the past, The Environment (global warming, etc), Terrorism, Economic Collapse, and of course Health are major themes being used to promote such tools as the human microchip implant, mass surveillance, gender- and morality-blind new sexuality, etc being used to usher in these new values. The emerging so-called New World Order in turn robs mankind of their God-given humanness and turns them into a rebellious robotic mass fit only for destruction by the Lord at His coming, just like in the days of Noah. Making the world an unattractive destination for a visit remains the only weapon in the kitty of the devil in his desperate bid to prevent the second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. But this is nothing but a pipe dream - behold, the Master is already at the door!

Please see also Vol 4 No 5: where we cited an article by the World Health Organization mulling the advantages of developing in the laboratory, a virus that could attack the human immune system and

render people vulnerable to all manner of opportunistic infections. HIV-AIDS, which was not in existent at the time of the report, came out several months later, becoming the global threat that it is now, and the driver of several programmes and initiatives in support of the New Sexuality being foisted on the world today. That WHO-authored article can be found in the bulletin of the WHO volume 47 page 259, 1972. Check it out in a University library close to you.
VOL 14 NO 6

9

CHAPTER NINE: Gadgetry

Israeli Researchers Generating Electricity from Road Traffic

Researchers at Haifa's Technion Institute of Technology in Israel have started testing a new system for generating electricity from road traffic. Based on piezo electricity, the system uses pads of metallic crystals buried over hundreds of meters of road to generate electricity when put under the pressure of quickly moving traffic. It is a novel application to a well-known concept (used for instance in loudspeakers). It is estimated that one truck can generate 2,000 volts which could already be used to power traffic lights or street lamps. A kilometer of "electric road" could generate enough power for 40 houses, and progress in the technology could generate enough electricity to feed the national power grid. It is planned to extend the technology to railways in the future. (Israeli National News - July 12, 2009) **VOL 12 NO 5**

Cyber Bombs for Iranian Nukes?

In the past several months, tension had heightened on the question of whether or not Israel would attack the burgeoning Iranian nuclear programme. While no bombs have been released, there are

speculations that the Iranian programme is already reeling under an Israeli attack - from cyberspace. ([Eurasia Review](#))

The computer worm Stuxnet was discovered in July this year, when a Belarus-based security company discovered it on computers belonging to an Iranian client. After months of study, the consensus among security experts is that the worm, which easily surpasses anything they've ever seen before must have been built specifically to sabotage Iranian nuclear facilities, presumably the Bushehr reactor complex.

According to Wikipedia: Russian digital security company [Kaspersky Labs](#) released a statement that described Stuxnet as "a working and fearsome prototype of a cyber-weapon that will lead to the creation of a new arms race in the world." Kevin Hogan, Senior Director of Security Response at [Symantec](#), noted that 60 percent of the infected computers worldwide were in Iran, suggesting its industrial plants were the target."(<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuxnet>).

Last year, Israeli media reported that some of the Iranian centrifuges refining uranium may have been undermined by deliberately erroneous commands received from cyberspace, which eventually may have either destroyed equipment or corrupted the enrichment process. The Iranians confirm disruptions and delays in their operations. It would appear the attack is still on-going; and this one, at least thus far, has not involved any troops or bullets.

According to [PC World](#) : "So scary, so thorough was the reconnaissance, so complex the job, so sneaky the attack, that (all the experts consulted) believe it couldn't be the work of even an advanced cybercrime gang. The size and scope of the cyber attack suggests that only a sophisticated nation state capable of devoting considerable resources to the effort would be capable of mounting such an effort.

Of course the most likely nation to mount such an attack would be Israel.”

PostScript: It is interesting that the “experts” have concluded that the Stuxnet worm is so complicated that it could not have been developed even by just some talented hackers, but by a State with considerable resources to deploy. Yet it is also “experts” who tenaciously insist that real biological worms, infinitely more complicated than cyberworms, evolved just by accident without any intelligent creator at all. Hmm! VOL 13 NO 4

New Scientific Finding: Winds could indeed have parted the Red Sea

A strong east wind that blew through the night could indeed have pushed the waters of the red sea back – just as described in the Bible, U.S. researchers reported on 21 Sept 2010. Computer simulations, part of a larger study on how winds affect water, show wind could push water back at a point where a river bent to merge with a coastal lagoon, said the team at the National Center for Atmospheric Research and the University of Colorado at Boulder. "The simulations match fairly closely with the account in Exodus," said Carl Drews of the research center. "The parting of the waters can be understood through fluid dynamics. The wind moves the water in a way that's in accordance with physical laws, creating a safe passage with water on two sides and then abruptly allowing the water to rush back in." Watch the fascinating animation of the model at the website of the University Corporation for Atmospheric Research. (<http://www2.ucar.edu/news/parting-waters-computer-modeling->

applies-physics-red-sea-escape-
route%20and%20www.plosone.org/article/info:doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0012481)

It shows that a wind of 63 mph, blowing steadily for 12 hours, could have pushed back waters 6 feet (2 metres) deep. "This land bridge is 3-4 km (2 to 2.5 miles) long and 5 km (3 miles) wide, and it remains open for 4 hours," they wrote in the Public Library of Science journal PLoS ONE.

<http://www.worthynews.com/top/newsmax-com-Newsfront-red-sea-moses-parting-2010-09-21-id-371046/>.

Incredible as it might appear, the omnipotent Creator and Sustainer of all things, is able to instigate whatever is required to bring deliverance to those who will choose to trust in Him and ask His help – just at the nick of time! **VOL 13 NO 5**

Advent of First Quantum Machine brings Teleportation closer

For many folks, outside official science, teleportation – or cutting corners through space, is not really a strange phenomenon. Ranging from stories about holes in space around the famous Bermuda triangle; or first-hand stories about people who use some regulated technology to teleport themselves over long distances (known as Teleporter - Egbe in Yoruba language); or the experience of the evangelist Philip as recorded in the Bible (Acts 7:39-40), teleportation is a concept – accepted not just in the star war movies, but in real life.

The first steps (classified experiments excepted, that is), in making teleportation available scientifically seems to have been taken with the building of the first quantum machine by physicists at the University of California Santa Barbara. By putting their device, a tiny metal paddle into two different quantum states at the same time, Physicists Andrew

Cleland and John Martinis together with other colleagues demonstrated what some interpret as the existence of a parallel universe. Which is just some model for explaining the space we live in.

"When you observe something in one state, one theory is it split the universe into two parts," Cleland told FoxNews.com at the time, trying to explain how there can be multiple universes and we can see only one of them.

News writer for Science magazine, Adrian Cho believes that the development opens up, on a practical level, "a variety of possibilities ranging from new experiments that meld quantum control over light, electrical currents and motion to, perhaps someday, tests of the bounds of quantum mechanics and our sense of reality." And, conceivably, we might be seeing the foundation of scientific use of teleportation and even time travel, someday. The Science magazine has labeled the development as the most significant scientific advance of 2010. <http://www.foxnews.com/scitech/2010/12/17/beam-teleportation-years-biggest-breakthrough/> VOL 13 NO 6

Commercial Bio-engineered fuel now feasible?

A US biotechnology company, Joule Unlimited, says it has invented a genetically engineered organism that simply secretes diesel fuel or ethanol wherever it finds sunlight, water and carbon dioxide. The Cambridge, Massachusetts-based company says it can manipulate the organism to produce the renewable fuels on demand at unprecedented rates, and can do it in facilities large and small at costs comparable to the cheapest fossil fuels.

What can it mean? "No less than "energy independence", Joule's website tells the world, even if the world's not quite convinced.

"If we're half right, this revolutionises the world's largest industry, which is the oil and gas industry." And if we're right, there's no reason why this technology can't change the world."

Work to create fuel from solar energy has been done for decades, such as by making ethanol from corn or extracting fuel from algae. Philip Pienkos, scientist at National Renewable Energy Laboratory which is a competitor with Joules Unlimited, said Joule's technology is exciting but unproven, and their claims of efficiency are undercut by difficulties they could have just collecting the fuel their organism is producing. The reality will soon be demonstrated however as Joules breaks ground on a four-hectare demonstration facility this year. The company hopes to take off commercial operation within two years.[details at

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110228/ap_on_re_us/us_growing_fuel]

VOL 14 NO 1

Chip lets smartphones see through walls, clothes

Researchers at the University of Texas at Dallas have designed a chip that could give smartphones the ability to see through walls, clothes or other objects. This was achieved when the team led by Professor Kenneth O tuned a small, inexpensive microchip to discern a "terahertz" band of the electromagnetic spectrum.

All objects emit radiation spanning a wide band in the electromagnetic spectrum. Radiation with frequencies in the terahertz frequency range (between microwave and infrared) have the peculiar ability to pass through clothing, paper, cardboard, wood, masonry, plastic and ceramics. It can also penetrate fog and clouds, but not metal or water. However, their low intensity makes it

difficult to detect them, compared with the radiation within the visible range, for instance, which can be detected by our eyes.

What Professor O and his team have done is to devise an inexpensive microchip made using Complementary Metal-Oxide Semiconductor (CMOS) technology to detect radiation within the terahertz band of the electromagnetic spectrum. T-hertz signals coming from objects ordinarily hidden from view can be detected by the chip and they can be further processed into an image that would be displayed on the screen of the phone or similar device.

"We've created approaches that open a previously untapped portion of the electromagnetic spectrum for consumer use," Professor O said, "There are all kinds of things you could be able to do that we just haven't yet thought about." (see <http://news.yahoo.com/chip-lets-smartphones-see-walls-clothes-203036226.html>) **VOL 15 NO 2**

INDEX

- 200931, 53, 66, 68, 138, 170,
175, 176, 214, 256, 257,
258, 264, 270, 322
- Acts and Facts 1, 13, 14
- Aeronautics and Space
Administration... *See* NASA
- AIDS 11, 151, 152, 227, 261,
272, 273, 275, 276, 277,
278, 318, 321
- Akwa Ibom..... 65
- Albrecht, Katherine 113, 161,
165, 173
- Alien 63
- 'Aliens Are My Brother 64
- Amman 60
- Angels..... 63, 214
- Antarctica 285
- Apes 13
- Applied Digital ... 90, 91, 104,
110, 119, 120, 125, 127,
130, 131, 154
- Archangels 63
- Archbishop Rowan Williams
..... 55
- Ark of Covenant 302
- Ark Research Project..... 16
- Armageddon... 150, 254, 318,
319
- Atrazine 316, 318
- Baylor .. 51, 52, *See also* Baylor
University
- Baylor University .. 52, *See also*
Baylor
- Benzopyrene..... 291
- Bird Flu..... 238, 318
- Blair, Ian..... 158
- Bouazizi..... 252
- Brain Machine Interfaces ...92,
181
- Buddhism..... 46, 61, 228
- C-14..... *See* Carbon-14
- Camero..... 202
- Carbon-14 7
- Carson, Ben..... 171
- catastrophism..... 251
- Cherubim 63
- Church of England..... 4, 55
- Climategate..... 264, 270, 271
- Clonaid 291
- CNN 11, 61, 81, 83, 90, 198,
289
- Coelacanth 4, 33
- COJA 292
- Cooper, Bill 25
- Copenhagen 264

INDEX

- Creation 1, 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 16,
24, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 47,
48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57,
226, 251, 274, 300
- Creation Research Society .23,
30
- Creationism. xxi, 1, 3, 42, 44,
45, 46, 49, 51
- Cyanide..... 288
- Cyborg..... 84, 86, 93, 94, 99,
100, 101, 108, 163, 164,
182
- Darwin .. 2, 4, 25, 31, 32, 39,
42, 45, 53, 54, 55, *See also*
Darwin, Charles, *See*
Darwin, Charles
- Darwin, Charles 1, 3, 4, 8, 31,
32, 39, 53, 54, 55, 68
The Origin of Species .. 1, 4
- Darwinism 1, 2, 3, 4
- Dawkins 2, 55, 56
- demons 61, 63
- dinosaurs 24, 25, 26
- Divine Intervention 310
- drones 189
- Duke of Edingburgh *See* Prince
Philip
- Elijah..... 59, 61, 64, 67
- Enoch 59
- Ericsson 169
- Escambia County Jail***.....49
- Europe..... 51, 116, 120, 128,
205, 222, 223, 242, 250,
267, 279, 294
- Evolution. xxi, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7,
8, 12, 13, 16, 24, 29, 34,
43, 51, 52, 53, 89
- EVOLUTION..... 8
- Evolutionism 42, *See also*
Evolution
anti-evolution..... 42
- Evolutionist..... 5, 6
- EXTRA TERRESTRIALS ... 59
- Extra-Terrestrial..... 63
- Facebook..... 195, 219
- Flotilla 254
- Fut..... 19
- Gadgetry 186, 322
- Global warming..... 245, 246,
259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
264, 266, 267, 268, 269,
270, 284, 285, 286, 287,
320
- Global Warming..... 259, 260,
262, 263, 266, 284, 285,
286
- Gore, Al.. 245, 259, 261, 263,
266, 284, 285, 286
- Green..... 171, 246, 262, 286
- Hitler 1, 198
- homosexuality... 2, 10, 12, 51,
235, 256, 282, 320
- Hovind 47, 48
- Hovind, Kent... 47, 48, 49, 50
- Human Cloning..... 81
- humanism ... 12, 51, 224, 298,
305
- humanists 8

IBM.....	12	Myiasis.....	18
Iceland	226, 250	NAFDAC	120, 273
ICR 3, 13, 14, 15, 36, 37, 39, 50		Narnia	306
<i>incarnation</i>	63	NASA	20, 59, 60, 223, 306
Institute for Creation Research (ICR)	23	National Center for Biotechnology.....	43
IRS.....	47, 48	neuropsychology.....	290
Israel 217, 218, 220, 225, 235, 252, 253, 254, 255, 270, 303, 322, 324		Neuroscience.....	290
Kah, Gary	61, 274	NEW AGERS	8
<i>Kali Yuga</i>	227	New World Religion, The .	61, 274
Katrina.....	234	New York Examiner	66
Koinonia House Online.....	52	Nigeria 39, 58, 65, 70, 72, 73, 80, 81, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 113, 120, 132, 140, 142, 145, 197, 199, 213, 217, 218, 221, 224, 244, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 275, 277, 282, 289, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 312, 314, 317, 318	
longer life	301	Nigerian..	70, 80, 145, 197, 199, 217, 222, 244, 256, 257
Malthus, Thomas	8	Nigerians	58, 71, 97, 132, 145, 217, 294
McAlvany Intelligence Advisor, The	11	Noah's Ark	16, 256
McAlvany, Donald.....	11	NWO 46, <i>See also</i> New World Order	
Meteorite.....	240	Obamacare.....	171, 172
Mexico.....	60, 103, 109, 111, 118, 241, 246	Offa	197
Mexico City.....	60	One World Government...	12, 61, 62, 135, 274
MICROCHIP.....	70, 110		
Missing Link	13		
MK ULTRA	183		
MKULTRA	183, 184, 185		
MMEA	164, 174, 178, 185		
Mokele-Mbembe.....	25		
MONDEX	70, 83		
Morals decline.....	57		
Mount Ararat.....	16		
Mount St. Helens	251		

INDEX

- Origin of Species... 31, 53, 55,
68
- Our Lady62
- our Lady of Fatima62
- Pastor Ayo Oritsajefor58
- Pearson, Ian.....106, 114
- Pentagon ... 83, 115, 152, 208
- Pope..... 6, 34, 62, 64
- Population 8, 10, 71
- Population Action
International 8, 10
- Prince Philip11
- Radiocarbon Dating 7
- RATE
- Radioactivity and the Age of
The Earth 14, 27, 28, 30,
31, 50
- RFID110, 111, 112, 113, 116,
118, 119, 127, 130, 134,
136, 137, 138, 140, 146,
147, 148, 153, 154, 165,
166, 168, 169, 171, 172,
179, 209, 210, 211
- Rice University..... 179
- Sango..... 292
- SCIENCE AND
TECHNOLOGY 1
- Science Fiction 308
- Seraphim63
- Solusat Medica 109
- Soul Catcher 114
- Space35, 60, 62, 306, 310
- Space Age 310
- Super Volcano..... 232
- SuperStory* 64, 65
- Surveillance xxi, 69, 113, 135,
197, 199, 204, 206, 209
- swine flu 173
- Ted Turner ... *See* Turner, Ted
- The Big Picture*..... 172
- The Passion of the Christ.. 294
- thimerosal.....257, 280
- Thought Control 102
- Tourmai 13
- transsexualism..... 317
- Truths We Confess..... 32, 54
- Tsunami ... 34, 227, 229, 230,
300
- Tunisia..... 252
- Turkey..... 16, 169, 254, 279
- Turner, Ted 11
- Twitter 195
- UFO 59, 60, 61, 63, 67
- UN*See* United Nations
- USAID..... 73, 80, 97, 101
- Values 294
- Vatican4, 64, 66, 67
- Vitamin A 287
- Warwick, Kevin ... 84, 89, 93,
99, 101, 102, 108, 126,
135, 163, 174, 179, 185
- Westminster Confession of
Faith 32, 54
- wireless.....77, 147, 311
- World Wildlife Fund . 11, 265
- WorldNetDaily ..43, 115, 283
- WWF*See* World Wildlife Fund

